



မင်္ဂလာ

ဆားပုလင်းမင်းအောင်နင့်

ပန်းကိုးပွင့်ခြေခါ

(ဒုတိယအကြိုင်)

A handwritten signature in black ink, likely belonging to the author or publisher.

ri fjrwo&

qm:ykv i tES farmi ES h yefuuytla' OD

pmrkfjyksufrswf -5015730511

rsuEftzHcfjyksufrswf -5000640601

2006 cEpl ZMII M

' kwd tBuhf

wefzI -100†

tlyfa& -500tlyf

xkwfa0ol . . . a' :cici pef (01819) csprif vobmay
trswf-43^u? rvicvrf? 7-nll!
r&rfulefHille, l &efulefwi/ t/

yElyol . . . ObausMif(5573)apwem OFFSET
trswf(59)? (19)vrf? &efulef/

pdf rSwfwrf

ufelydwm ppmppm%uf – yawaizin

tacmowf pdf wnfjzwof - Shadowstriker

ed get

yefulyf rsuvsht

c&Hlav;wpfntoI yefulyf rsuvshtz\ allumfim;BuB oia&muvmojzi h
HlloHlom;rsn;onf pdwDipm; xluI Munhuav\ yefulyf rsuvshtz\ onf
x;jom;csu&A/ , i f m tjom;aom rsuvshtz\rsn;ubl a, muSh;rsn;u jyojci tr[lwl
acmarmvSyam restryav; JuJa, muFu Olaqmi f jyojci tyif jzp\/
rsuvshtz\rsn;onf HlloHlom, facgi fol a&muhamtcg vUlygvmaom restryav;rsn;u
HlloHlom;rsn;uI vuIuav;rsn;jyI Elwqulluav\/

HlloHlom;rsn;uvnf jyevnf Elwqulluav\/ yefulyf fitz\ allumfim;BuB
allumfim;BuB:wiI pdwDipm;z\ f rsuvshtjyuIqefrsn;uI yefc&qf cswqkx;av\/
HlloHlom;rsn;onf yefclum;rsn;uI Munfum tvbabmusi aeav\/

yefulyf fitz\ onf , aellnrpI oInwIwif jrlv, facgi abmvIuI fBuBwf
jyornfzpamif allumfim;rmf;cwfof;av\/ rsuvshtz\ onf jrlv, facgi
abmvIuI fBuBwf &uzsi fBuBwf\ uI tvsi ftjref aqmuVlyav\/ HlloHlom;tallonf
of;:a&muI ulnVlyulay;av\/ tallaom umvom;rsn;onf ulnVlyulay;&i f
wapwapmi f tubw\av\/

rsuvshtz\wif awmuwif, & clapaom tbI;BuBul uyf restryav;rsn;\
twifa&uI ar;refluav\/ Nydaemuwif Hluav;wiI vhlvnfI owtjzeluav\/

Hluav;\ vbnfum;aom vuIzu&nfqIuav;wiI restryav;rsn;ES h ywbuI
trstajymqHluav\/ umvom;wpf, muFu

]igwploufI refuav;awf rsuvshtjyw 'WpfgyI BuIzao;w, fuI? 'Wpfhawmh
MunfzplatmI Munf, fuI}

[hujmvlav&m usefumvom;wpf, muFu

]refuav;awf tyIpiav;awf tzqM , izhwmif roefzao;bl}}

[k qIvlufye&m usefumvom;wpf, muFu

]'gawmh rifylyxifw, I refuav;awf tyIpiawf\w rifu b, MlyodI
rifBuBawmBuBajymv\w;}}

[blusus Oi a&mu&jymqM lufe&m xLumvom;u

]rybtuM . . . vLwmivlheao;w, f ae&v, fu rfeuav;aw& cLz&uL
igul vLlo;cyay;wm uL M a&cyay;&i fe& yefulyi fitzLm awmuwt, & cL fwh
t bL;BuBuL uylyar;cLwmuL]

[k cyfum;um;av; ajymvLUN/ xLumvom;\ trnfr arni vLszpL a, mu&mf;we&fL
vLep&pyplwwfLjzpL/ oLnf tvlyftuL[f r, fr, && r&fL [he&mpypl
on&ae&mpypl ygwvLjzpL/ arni vLuyif quLvuL

]rfeuav;aw& &nfpm;oe&awmif r&fLwA b, f, mu&mf;uLs rp0fpm;bl;wL
olwLlL BuLwLolX;om; yLfqDgvM;awLuwM wef&ewmywL]

[k vLbnfxuL cLum;ajymqLufav\/ xLbum;rfL oL x i fLu;ES h
&fLwlyvLjci fyi jzpL/ umvom;wpfLfrL arni vLpum;uL vLep&pl0i fpm;ofL;av\/
arni vLbnf oLpum;uL trm;plw0i fpm;rfLor tm;wufo;lyL . . .

]ae&v, fu yLfe&tLufLfe&vL wlygw, fu& i ga&jzn&hy;ae&le& vLbsnfv;aw&
&i fLm;lyL a&vmcLlum wL uL M ewfor&av;aw&vM; atmua&w, f ? acm&fcmu&
i gaoaocmcm jri fLwL, fuL]

[k rpm;&Ocref ajymvLufye&m acgi fLzlaeaom qLyifn&f&mt bLBuL a&wL . . .

]quafajymg0L arni vL&, f . . . 'grLqLkLbwmh Ogoemygw, fuL [k ajymvLufav\/
arni vL . . .]'grLstwmh b, &rva&? usyfamufLwLuzu&n& yLzL &fLr, fL
usyfL rbfLnfpm;0frfL] [kyfwnfwnf ajymvLufav&m vLbulaomvnt tcfLphaoL
tbLBuL

]&fLyr, fLm . . . &fLyr, fL] [k tm;wufoa&m ajymvLufav\/
nol&mu&fomtgcwif MLLom;rm;onf yefulyi h rsuLftzL uL vLsyn&vL
tm;ay;Luvav\/ yefulyi fitzL jyuLufsm;uL MLLom;rm;onf vLep& EbfouL uL
refryfL;rm; \ acm&rmvSyLjyuLufsm; \ qefL uL yLwLlumh 'LwL nwLfvnt vLsyn&vL
tm;ay;LufyeL /

bae&mwif yefulyi h rsuLftzL jyuLufsm;uL wi fjay;vLufyonf/

yefulyi fitzLif refracma&wpfL, mu&uL t&fLwLwLfcgi fLzwfL acgi fLwcm;
uL fwcm; jyLwLjyL refracma&rm;uL AlufL tLrm;tm;xLwLjyL y&wfow&twfLfrs
vLupfLwpfLfuL awmif, fL i vLwLqLbLxLnfL axmifjyL E&fLqLef \ yLkLsyfL;twfLfrs
vLupfLfuL taumifyuwLtwfL xLwLjyL y&wfow&twfLfrs vLrm; \ trnfrm;uL ar;jrefL
puliuwfym;ay;wif a&om;jyL pm&LufLwpfLfuL jzefLav&m pm&LufLwif xLtrnfrm;uLif
jyefaw&yL ponf jyuLufsm;uL jyoav\/

y&bwfrm; tEþouqj jyuðwpuðurh yefulyi fitzDif reþryðav;rm; \
uñ klyuðlyi jzpñ/ xlyuðurh reþryðoþr uae&mrS ½lwfw&uf av;Oþjpfoð;y\
av;Oðuae&mrS &þOþjpfoð;y\ ponh jyuðurh yif jzpflavon/\

aemufqñhol a&muðaomtq Þluav;wf aexðam t*Myta&ylf]rpwm
azmpwm} uñ yefulyi fitzD acgiðaqmif reþryðav;uñ wf zlwpmwpamif a;&om;í
zlwpm;vluav\ / t*Myta&ylf]rpwm azmpwm}onf rsuñhunñbef vþpñ
Ogoemxþjpñ Orfomtm;&yif vma&muñunñlav\ /

yefulyi fitzDñ]rpwm azmpwm} rsuñhunñbef wlf a&qñtwefwf
oloellumí aumlaZmrñ;ciñum qñmulvm;xñBuñ wpñlul pþy;av\ / rsuñhunñjyr
yefulyi fitzD acgiðaqmif wf Zmwþpiðñol xñfum ausZwiþum;ajymav\ /

]ulefrwl yefulyi rsuñhfitzBuñul t*Myta&ylf rpwmazmpwm uñ wf kua&mf
cñjrs lwtwlf ulerwl tzBuñuvþpñrs *Pf, Orfajmuþygw, / 'galumí rpwmazmpwmul
ulerwl wf *Pjyþepnf quþoygr, }

[k qñlum yñluny&wfowbuñonf vublyvudg;wf qñhþitñ;ay;luav\ /

yefulyi fitzDacgiðaqmif reþracmav;onf vþpñvþaom Es;qþyþpñBuñul , hqmiñ
Zmwþpiðy:rgiñum]rpwm azmpwm} teþolavñuñof;av\ /

]rpwmazmpwm} onf reþuav;urþay;vluam Es;qþyþpñBuñul vufh
, vluav\ / reþuav;u]rpwmazmpwm} uñ EþMþñ lyjyvluav\ /

olamf]rpwm azmpwm}rñ jyeñ rlyþyEl rñl rsuñhunñuel ysuoñ;av\ /

xhu]rpwm azmpwm}onf yefulyi rsuñhfitzBuñ lyqñonftxi oabmuþpñ
tm;ay;luññof;av\ / qñawñai Þñ;uñnt rñmuñPxí cñjrs þñ;av\ / yefulyi
rsuñhfitzDñ ol&uññwlf wf atmiðriþñ jyoEl Þñ;av\ /

aemufpæðeþuñwf yefulyi rsuñhfitzDñ tjcñ;aomhþwpñhol xñfñ
olñ;avawññ\ /

xþtcewf t*Myta&ylf]rpwmazmpwm}rñl ty&mrS Elí r&awñby/ olñ;
ty&mxjwf ½lwfw&uf xþqefþñ aoqñññ;ojzñ hññññom;rm; tññluav\ /

rñmuñrñ uñm;aq&moeþuñ a&muðvñlyþ ppþaqñññum ½lwfw&uf Es;ñdeþyñ
aoqññonf[k aq;rsþcsuf a;&vluavawññonf/

xxxxx

yxryt

wphaelbū uElyw plaxmufaustrm;onf tifptf pltf D 1/2ceftwft a&mufww&m&m
pum;rsm;utl ajymqlellup0lwif uElyw pum;vrfaumifonf refrrm;\ raumi faumi ful
0hwnfbif;av\/

Olay:0lu . . .]refrqlwm raygitvnfcu! aygitvnfcu!]rmCa'0} rhaqkwm;wm
Munifygvn;A!]r, m;[lbo xEwESI r&raumif? &raumif;bl raygitvnfcu!
aygitvnfcu! wA! &&i vnf raumi;bl? r&&i vnf raumi;bl}}

[k qmlubav&m plaxmufuwi vs qbluvnf . . .

]r&lmawg &lmawg xm;vlygawmAm? refraw[m tvBkruBuwlh ae&mrshawmh
usyfwlb, muft;awg vlyfrmlblA! bmlwl]tmui frfr Ewf w! bXyw! &fvi&vnf?
vleNrtl ulla, mufqvdl tvBkru vlyncN} wA! vi fulla, muv vbsi hblwl b, fvmuf
allmuf&maumi;ov}}

[kqmlufye&m plaxmuf ubefri luvnf tm;usrcl Oi fa&mu! ajymqlye\/

]ci Am;wl u refvnlq&mawm&ll]rmCa'0} ul ullum;jyawmh usyfuvnf]rmCa'0}
xupmuy! &wy&vmaygh . . .]refr[jim? oabmtm;jzi! a, muft;wum? qufq&maumi
yrmr, lf? avESjrltol pfeifobemul aumufauumub0tom aqmi &mygs! w! . . . refrawg
rsuEfrm;wmul qmluva! refraw[m avEfrifvl! pfeifwobemufull aumufauumufyatmif
vlufof;wwf, qlyA! 'gallumi h aumi faumi Elylyfxm;&r, A!} [k rnfrwm ajymqlyv\/

plaxmufuwi vsuvnf . . .]refrul Elylyfxm;&mrshawmh usyfull ci Am;wlh, f
rxifotA! pfeA' g&lvufof;wmif usyfull tlyay;&avmufygw, A!}

[k tmabmiftm&itoeboezih Oi fa&mu!ajymqlyv! uElyurl xifwl pum;ul
oi fa&mu! rajymqlyplay/ tb, fumi qlyom uElyr refiBuBESh Efrm;\ rsumul
jri frmlu! jzp! / ubefri frml xifwl trEsh Efrm;ul aravm;neonfm;rof tm;wufoa&m
ajymqlybeav\/

plaxmuf Olay:0lu . . .]r, m;eEfi roem;e! qlypum;vnf &w, f r[lwm;?
usyfawmh 'bfekeuawmif uyluyzlyjymv! tlu[mrBuBu! em;&i fcsuavmuf
wldao;w, A!} [k tm;usrcl jyelvnlajymqlyv\/

tr̄fpi ppi Olay:OES h ulwi v̄bni refrallmu&&olm; pm&i fwif xyqiu ygololm;jzp\ uulvi v̄bni retru jigyl qvlif]zlwlytoiy) qhomvpm;rljzp\ Olay:OES vnt retru julu& [qvlumif ja&uly toih , vmay;aom vpm;rljzp\ plxmu uulvi v̄bu quif . . .

]r, m;aep allumi hōrs\ uulvawm r*vm0nrfi refral&wif allumi wpaumi ful &lfowjyvluw, A& tfluply) uulvfrusyful rv̄f0lm 'eltxygyAm} [qvluyye& tem;ol a&mu&vmlly) em;pfem;zsm; Mum;vlu[e&hom ymwm armi h&u . . .

]q&mlrefrawmif q&mlif rv̄f0blqif a&m*gtajtae tawmqllyewm, l 'M a&m*gr&el ywfoufvm&f &fu uulv&lbmublefbu u tvepftwmA& wpfcavmuf vlujymlngv{}}

[k brobrod oia&mu&fymqvlav&m uElyw plxmu&tm;v] Og;uel &, farmvluav\ uulvfrsrl rsuEbu rnfcel jzp\ . . .

]zfwallumjymp\ ymwmplw y;pylywfxm;prf? bmaw&majymaewm\}}

[k Butfarmi vluav\ ymwmarmi h&f Zuljol;av\ plxmu&ufri&vnt tm;usrl . . .

]ci Am;wliwi fylv;Am . . . uulvnt 'Migyl uulvfru aumi frbu u jarwiel tol&} Zmwfum;rlmnl&v] *lusewm tjri&uyfuyel zifull aqmi&uevluw tlay:u av;buaxmu&uso;w, A{}}

[k qvluyye&m oNpum;tqif uElyw plxmu&tm;v] Og;cel &, farm vlujyel/ tb, allumi qhom uufri&v] vAvluav;rlomjzplly) oNrefmu&f aygi E&mau&f oNzlojzp\ Olay:Olu w[m;[m;&, f]

]Munivnt N&prfyg uufri&, f . . . ci Am;pum;Bu u , kwtwevluw? ci Am;el ci Am;refru&f &ejzplvluawmhtlay:u av;zuaxmu&uris&if ci Am;yuz&w, }}

[k jyefvnacyvlu&m Olay:Olonf oNezt&bu u a, mif, rfí vujzif prfvlav\ ly&rs[J[] &, fum . . .

]tvum;aemufvmygAm . . . uulvltm;v] [m refra&mu&wl oaw&snlyg)}

[k r&u&frallmu&f Oeklvluav\ xitcg ymwmarmi h&u

]]refrallmuufw, f rajymprfygeAm . . . refrclfsw, f ajymprfyg? tm;Ewl refrrom;ul uskywl tawmi Eþq, Dwl rita, muðm;Buðawu allmu&rñv;Að q&muþefri fu v&i baygAm}}

þolzih uElwyw plaxmufr;rn pðt i fBceftwiftwif [m', &fq; wluaukaeoubl w0g;0g; w[m; &ep0fwi uElwyw aemulem;rs vþpñ[efao toluul mu;vlav\/

]]vluav;wtm;v] uElwyac:cl;wm rvmbel bmjzpvl 'þvmu&, farmaewmv] . . . pðt i fBn ygwþzpaellyvñ;}}

uElwyw plaxmuaufr;onf xitoðallumi h rñul a&ES ni fvlufoubi wluqwl houloh;av\/ to&s hñ uElwyw plaxmufr;Buþyif jzpñ/

plaxmufr;Buþu ac:cl;vluonf qbnitwulvnf em;rvnElatmis jzpñerN/

uElwyw rnfolur l vñrac:luay/ trñrñ uElwyw plaxmufr;ul ykvýri;Buþu ysmwarmi þ&rs wqif tac:vþjci;tyi jzpñ/ ysmwarmi þ&fñvnt uElwywbum;0i;twif Oi þ&muþjmqñ; plaxmufr;Buþu trñpum;ul arþvñaejcifyi jzpñ/

plaxmufr;Buþu quñ]]vluav;wl bmawþqþaEþaemuwmv] . . . 'kw
urþppBuþ jzpñitallumi{vñ;} [kar;jrefvluþye\/

uElwyw amumu h twqwlq;wleaely bmajz&refrof tcuawþeav\/
Olay:0þrñ acgituLwl ÓPleÓPleufr;ul tvsi ftjref p0fpm;vñ;ly] . . .

]]'D . . . 'Mlyg ocif . . . ulefawmfr;wl jreflplaxmuawftm;v] thunefrawul allmu&wþlawyq? 'gaðumi h tiþþpñt i fBn refrallmuufwblqñl ocifwþa, muþ&w, M cðrþtaewmyg} [kajzrajz&m ajzvluav\/

uElwyw plaxmuaufr;onf Olay:0þpum;amumi h vþpñ xjvleþi;luav\/
Olay:0þoni tEñm, full rp0fpm;raqiscibj pþwþjymwwaom tusi &hav\/ oþomfr;Buþrñ
Olay:0þtajzull vþþioabmuosoñ; [e&ly] . . .

]]tñ . . . [l . . . refrallmu&wtallumi acqþaEþaewmu? 'Mþþi þawm
vluav;wl txiñ;oh;ly uElwyvnt thunefrull allmu&ygw, /]woman)s love is a
devil)s net } wi refr&lcspjcf [m raumi;qþog;ll yluuþawy/ tñ yluuþawy uElwyw
zrfqþxñ;w, / uElwywefxñ;uñl r&awmboñ/]women are the whips of setan }

refrawC m rm&fewfrif&ll usmyfwawþzpw, / uElwyw uElwyw emem&luvñhr, / 'gaðumi h
uElwyvnt refrallmu&ygw, }

[kajzluav&m uElwyw plaxmuaufr;tm;v] myþþjzþoþi;luav\/ riþBuþu
uElwyw trit&muñunf . . .

]]vluav;wl uElypum;ul r, blvum?usyf &, p&majymaewm r[kwbt/]A woman)s weapons are her tears}}

refrwbl vuksuif m or&lsu&nlyl uElyfr rsu&nfsrf uElyoyallumuw, l'gallumih tifpeptil f lu vlawtm;vl refrallumu&ygw, l pbt l wi fruygbt? bl&ich ul fllawmis refrallumu&ygw, l vluav;wl uElypum;ul r, blvum?uElyf aumi faumit oufaoyyygr, l bmalumif qhwmh bl&icluawm&ll pels, ubu[m]'gbm} yftlyfr aymsufqlo;w, l 'gallumih bl&icluawm&ll rsu&nfsae&lyl bl&iclu[m or&fr rsu&nfsrf oyallumuw, l 'gallumih refrallumu&wl&iclu[m uElywbt l lut tult n&owmi faelyl vlaw;wtm;vl bl&icluawm&ll o;uyg/ pels, ubuul trefqlye&atmis aqmi&uyg/ pbt l lut oufusatmis rvlyuygel pbt l b [Bzjzplw qm;ylvi trifatmisulnt o;ac:lyl bl&iclu& tHawm&llubuy? uElyvnf tHawm&ll &her, }}

[kqMluav\ / xltcg uElywl plaxmu&fmonf azmifrs&twMluom jri&fsm;ul& rifBu& te&rs aiy;x&ldav\ /

uElyu . . .]Obay:Ola& . . . 'NwpBuhvnt ciAm;awmh vltlfu&umi f jzpl&lyel& rifBu&tar;ul ciAm;ajzv&lyl tvlyjykw&itaygu&}

[kqMluav&m Obay:Olu . . .

]rwwEl&blAm . . . usyvnf yg;pyfx&lm ajymv&lvmyl rifBu&uvnf ar;ae&wmul& pbt l& l& tlawel vlc&mvn&lu&e&wt x] bl&icluawm&ll pels, uf aymsufyel&Am? usyvw&wmh tvly&lyOlr, }}

[k nnf&nlv&luav&m uElyu . . .

]]tvly&ly&wmawmh rajym&lv&Am?]A Woman's weapons are her tears} wl rifBu&ajymw&rm&lm;blvum? refr&lv&kuif m or&lsu&nfw& bl&icluawm&ll&awmh rsu&nfsae&lyl x&lw, }}

[k qMluav&m Obay:Olu w[m; [m; &, farmi

]]'gallumih usyfajymwmayg&Am? ur&Bu[m refrallumu&low&ll ur&fygv l u&trifatmisul o;ac:lyp& pbt l& l& refrallumu&wl&qMl usyv&lhq&Bu qm;ylvi trifatmis aex&lm trsw(7)? tmaomuvrf? ausmufjrmifaet&hol x&ldav\ / trifatmisul uElywl&ll oN t&h&u toih apmi&lu&eav\ / obonf um;&aemufc&wf oix&Mlyl tv&vrf bl&iclu&tHawm&ll armi&A [k ajymv&luav\ /

xltcg&ll plaxmu&fprif&ll vblonf pbt l&rs um;rs&u&bu&ll bl&iclu& tHawm&ll o;am&mu&ef tvkt, ul jyifq&beav\ / uElyES h Obay:Olu&nt qm;ylvi trifatmis aex&lm trsw(7)? tmaomuvrf? ausmufjrmifaet&hol x&ldav\ / trifatmisul uElywl&ll oN t&h&u toih apmi&lu&eav\ / obonf um;&aemufc&wf oix&Mlyl tv&vrf bl&iclu&tHawm&ll armi&A [k ajymv&luav\ /

vrfwif Olay:Olu . . .]' h ulifatmis]A Woman's weapons are her tears} qlw pum;ul vubE &Jv;A} [qm;ulav&m ulifatmis

]vubE fygw, Am? vubE fygw, l wu, awmh refralwm tm;Elozphyrl urhay:ri tiftm;tBuBrm;qll pfti kwpclgygl urhay:ri&w a, mu;aw m refrawtwsf tm;tiulefrfonft x d ypin;OpmaW &hazay;cluw, l urBulB [m refraw&J urBulBv;lawmis wi pm;ajymqE fygw, Am?

refrawtwsf ppfyulawG ci fusi twlulcluw, l vlnptpt avmupnptpt reforull refrawluom &, Muwmrs;w, A! NlBuljyBulawu aps;qlawlub Munlygv;? t] h ci fusi x;w ypin;awx h a, mu;toltaqmisqM q, ylpolyg&Jv;? t0wftxnlwl vubwl upm;awt tarTelloawl traxmif&bm*awt, m0&xm;awt m;vll m refrawtwsf ptklwvlyfxm;wmyA! pu&I tvy&Julawfri vlaygi;rm;pfi ackelaoGe&itly refrawbabmawmis toltaqmifypin;awfut Bulpm; xlwvlyay;clw, A!

a, mu;aw m refrawtwsf yl tou&f&yfwnly Bulpm;&lefueuw, M plwlynm&fawu qlw, A! urhay:ri refralwodgr&if urBulB &yqll fo;El w, Muwmis qlw, A! 'gamuni h usyfwa jrwpm;blm;u

]refrwA tqifopmefubl a, mu;wA pwESm;ul offust, li El hom tqifopmef pavmuwl i gblm;jrifawmfr} vlt*wl&ygVawmfr a [mUm;clwmy}

[qm;ulav&m Olay:Olu w[m;[m;&, farmi . . .

]awmlyayw, f ulifatmis, l ci Am;uawmh bmrqbl wwaewmy} [k cdu;v;ulav\ /

xlaemufir uElywbf vrfwavmuf aμww&m pum;rm;ulijymqf aeaomvnf qm;ylvi trifatmisrl vEpixlxkomptlyulul pw0i fwpm; zwkli vlygvma\ /

trawmftoiDwf tppaq;chlaemuf bl&icA trawmftBuBxbl um;armi t oibv\ / uElywbf plaxmufm;ul jrefmt&m&I Olb&i qblu bl&icA trawmftay:xylol ac:aqmi fo;av\ / bl&icA trawmBuBrl vEpbl crfem;xndgv\ / vyaom wlklyef trsm;?nqll BuBrm;? yefylv u&mrsm;? *Edi yefclum;rm;ul aw&\ /

tay:xyf {ntceaqmibulwif vplwupl aw&av\ / ylvifBESh plaxmufiBu tygt0if uElywbf plaxmufm;? bl&icA bl&icluamESh twl rsufjzLtrst or wpa, mufulvnf aw&av\ / plaxmuriBu uElyw plaxmufm;ESh bl&iclu rwfqulay;av\ / Mylaemufqm;ylvi trifatmis h bl&iclu rwfqulay;je\ /

]olernfu qm;ylvi trifatmis y? olvluwtrh&if ray:vlxph r&lo;ygbl? jrefmjynplaxmuf z&J tawmfpaxmuf wpa, mu;zpfgw, }

þórrwiquay; & mifl uElywþlxmufaustrm; onf bl& idul vþefnþloav; pm; [ejzih
quqfluaomvnf qm; ylvitriatmifrl bl& idEsh awlgkicifull umumukv; wpa, muEsh
awlgkicifrlom oabmx; av \/

b&idu]ti&pebt]lu plaxmuawg tv&lawmfw, Ml ausmum;ygw, ! 'gamumi h
'trrhawmh oifw<ptfutl o&awmhfyl uElyZel& ay&muqkoh;wl p&fvnqbu&utl
tjre&atmi&qmi&uyg;Hfr, Ml , Mu&ygw, ! p&fvnqbu&ay&muqkrlul uElyZel&u
oifw&utl &fjyygvHfr, } [lajymav\ / Obay:Obu uEly\ tel& wluuyf . . .

]]u\$yWt\$ri fBu\$ajymvw jzpE\$! w, A\$! b&f bu\$umun&wm reframumufy&w, } } [k
ajymav\ /

Xitcswif bl&icluawm&u or\p&nq ay&uq&res h py&v&ot& &&v&t
jyav\

]]ulefr [m t*kefynfu rifn̄trifEG Di wpa, muſyg? N̄pm; & ſpm; tEG lawmfpā, muſyg? aymufqlof; w̄l pēfvnfqBu] [m (17)&mplavmuſu vu&mjzpfy) tzrjzwE aſmif wezL&ygw, ! NyCw!]'gbm)jyfnowqiz r̄chowinxiae x̄lw, blygw, !]'gbm) yuuyqlof; w̄l cgr̄l r̄chowinxh̄ jyefrxntzpaō; bl̄n̄wi b̄t̄lq̄xh̄ or̄x m; dlygw, ! }

x̩t̩s̩l̩w̩f̩ q̩m̩y̩v̩ i̩r̩f̩a̩t̩m̩f̩ u̩ j̩z̩w̩f̩ ar̩c̩e̩f̩x̩k̩w̩v̩

]]b&icluawmBuDciAm . . . t&qxhñ p&lb, uBul orfxm;w, q&wm
b&icluawmBuDES h twl b, flobdyov}}

]] uſer&Inþolygw, ⁊ n̄lebo i w̄l r̄w̄quafy; z̄haew, ⁊ uſernt[m̄t*veſyntu
v̄m̄v n̄lw̄myg? jrefmjynfull a&m̄uaewm (1)v&belly] ol[m̄ jrefmjyn&J v̄syw̄kciſawfull
"gwyl&utz] &n̄ḡ tsuſel a&m̄uſv̄mw̄myg? ol[m̄ bl&iſBuſ&leefawm̄ſi tBuſy; t&m&v̄nt
jzpſygw, ⁊ ol[m̄ 'ælhaerſi a&allum̄iſc&bel tEi ul̄ c&þquſi jzpſygw, } [h̄ajymav\ /

b&idluawmBu\ nRjzpoln uElywttm;v\ul tNyav;Eh ElwquMun/ or\ qlyifta&mifn a;&a&mijzplly) vyaom ydlyg;*g0ef tjzlBuBu\ Owqifxm;\ / or\ tlyma&mi rsufrsm;rfn OI spuafely) tvf\av\ / rsuEfn E;nlf %lom;ofar\ ef &lv\ /

Okay: You were talking to the wavy . . .

juːʃɪərəl̩ rʊfɪzlaʊf̩n̩awm̩ 'hɛrtvɔɪl̩ɪəl̩ rʊfɪav̩u eefqɛl̩ɪəl̩
ɔt̩ar̩l̩, ɪf̩kɔnfɪav̩v̩/

uElyvnt Olay:0\pum;ul av;av;eu&uf axmu&hv\/ plxmu&fjri w
vphm rsuEijzlrull rsuMlu&wix&rwvf ai ;armaeav\/ bl&idluawm&bu
o\pum;ubufye\/

]]'gbmyBuNybv| aemufuftx| p̄fvnqBu| &heygao:w, / aemuf(2)&uftMumr\$ aymsufqHo:t:wmy? tr̄awmf tay:xylu| Oi xLutl&wl jrefmvrlt tapch(9)a, mu&lyw, !

usefwmawmh ulefwrhbm;phyg] 'Dtjiylawg trhawmxlu tcefaulil oifkubif&ygl? oifwlpaq;zltwlu tapcl(9)a, mufull ac:dlfxm;ygw, }

cPtlumwif tapcl(9)a, muf a&muf&vmlly) uElywibxmufrm;\ a&fwif wefpl&yluav\ uElyu Olay:Otm;

]Olay:Ola& . . . 'Mlawxlu wpa, muh, muawmh usfaoyA} [k qmluav& Olay:Olu . . .]tawmfawmvl plaxmufy] 'gawmh ci A&m;ajymrsVm;A} usyvntolwmayg] [k blusus jyevntajymqhv\ /

xbof plaxmufupfrionf bl&idluawm\ a&olkum 'taxmuflwwf Olnwvmlly) v&ph axmuflaxmuflam t*Myumjzih

]oci f&ll p&lo, ubulul jrefmtapcl wpa, muh, muflri aocmygw, l ulefawmfrstwll wif hluElylppaq;vlu&iay:ryg oci} [k qmluav& t*Myum;ul aumi fphem;vnluao tapclsm;rfi rsuElyusrfi of;av\ /

bl&idluawmBu . . .]oi wli aumi fovb plomuyg} [k ajymvluav\ /

xltcg plaxmufupfrifw vblonf jrefmtapcl (9)a, muftm; trsttzl ppaq;avawm\ / qm;ylvi frifatmifrl p&lo, ubul aymuflqfob;ao tycfut Mnfisfonqrl bl&idluawm\ nifzpol refrv&v;u vluvlyoav\ /

xltcift&muflunf Olay:Olu . . .

]urifatmifawmh y&wmyA} 'Mhfo&if usyvntMnfisif, Ml ajymrsaygA} }

[k qmlu&m uElyu . . .

]remvrb&As . . . olubolvelozpwm? urifatmifvlyci talmi f&lw, As}

[k jyeajymvluav\ / cPtlumvif qm;ylvi frifatmif jye&muflm\ / xltcg plaxmufifBu qm;ylvi frifatmif; . . .

]trtajctae b, M&ovl qm;ylvi frifatmif}

[k ar;jrefvlu& plaxmufifBuuyif qufvu\ . . .

]urElyt x i awmh jrefmtapcl(9)a, muflu wpa, muh, muawmh aocmygw, }

[k ajymvlu&m qm;ylvi frifatmif . . .

]trtajctaeul wluusawmh rajmEllao;bifBu . . . 'gayrh ob, &wluawmh jrefmtlxrlawmru t*Myvrlawg xnfif{pofpm;&ryg}

[k qmlu&m plaxmufifBuonf rsuElyu&felysuof;ly) bl&idluawmBuut v&fMnfisifluav\ / bl&idluawmBu&fivnt rsuElyu&fmoifly) . . .

]]' R̄ qm;ylviſſrifatmiſ . . . oib, &wolxh̄ uleſn̄vnt yg0iſw, M̄ qm;ylviſſ? uleſn̄[m *Ploa&&I vBuſvbaumiſwp̄, muſzp̄w,]}

[kajymvlu&m qm;ylviſſrifatmiſu b&iſbluawm̄buſuſ rclrcel Muñſ . . .

]]w&m;cluſ uſylym;jym;rajymEſſho;cif̄ ſapclzpfap? *Ploa&&I vBuſvbaumiſjp̄ap? oib, w&m;clm&iſrf̄ xnbolſp0fpm;&r̄iy} [k &D̄b̄ jyefvntajymMum;av\]

uElyw̄h̄ qm;ylviſſrifatmiſtpm; &iſlxwoſ;av\ b&iſbluawm̄buſuſyif &&D̄b̄ jyefjymOom qm;ylviſſrifatmiſowuſvnt rcſuſ;bl raeEſſawm̄ay/ uſrifatmiſtpm; rsuEſſizlrefracmav;uſſ uElyu rsuEſſyho;awm̄ / plaxmuſulivuſ b&iſbluawm̄buſ a&wif Oñntw̄ . . .

]]tveſtqifitweſjriſh̄ t*Myvntaw[m 'M̄t vlyntuſ vlyſſir[kwygbl̄ ocif̄ p̄ib, uBuſuſ clrl&if uleſawm̄fſw̄ jrefmawybf̄r̄iy} [k jrefmwp̄ſtom;vkuſ Eſſcaom puñ;uſſ r&ſuſraſumuſajymvluſav\]

qm;ylviſſrifatmiſonſ uſvſtſm; &B̄p̄mūn&if . . .

]]' R̄muliwiſſ . . . ciAſm;vluſtaw&ſeo&lawm̄ usylyw̄refmawg uleſou&hD̄r̄iy} [k plwysuſb̄ ajymq̄b̄v\]

xltc̄j rsuEſſizl refracmav;onſ xIſmrſx&yvluſy . . .

]]tveſtirhweſ om, mvſyw̄ jrefmEſſiſuſ uleſr a&muſwlefā&muſuſis 'M̄t r̄n̄teſ Buſaw&wm uleſr Orſenſtrygw, l rciſzpfy;w̄ tclriſ teſtem;ſeoſ[m oib, w&m;cl jzpEſſlygw, l oib, w&m;cl pm&iſrf̄ uleſruſ xnbolſEſſlygw, l uleſr plwqip̄m r&ygb̄? 'gøyri 'Deſſnae(4)em&I xltc̄lbabſiel tEſ ūvluſ ſp̄oNybygly / 'gaMuñiſ tcl&cluſ vBuſrifw̄ uleſruſ pp̄arMuug} [k plwſoabmxm; jyndp̄b̄jzif̄ ajymq̄b̄v\]

uElyw̄ plaxmuſrm;rf̄ uſrifatmiſtpm; reſuav;uſſ t̄m;w̄t̄m;em jzpf̄av\ xltc̄lbabſiel tapclw̄p̄, muſu refrvſav;\ t̄w̄ftpm;aowinuſo, f, v̄m&m refrvſav;u v̄h̄nuny . . .

]]' g uleſr&I t̄w̄ftpm;aowinyg? z̄ Mypplaq;Muñvluſy0? 'grſ uleſrtay: oib, &ſtoſi;r̄iy} }

[k q̄lum aowinuſuſ rEſſreiſaq̄ qm;ylviſſrifatmiſ a&loſw̄ay;vluſm aowinuſuſ av;vleſvbjzih̄, h̄, lloſi;lyl uſrifatmiſu or\ cEmuſ ſav;uſ xleſay;vluſ\]

qm;ylviſſfarmiſu . . .]]r&ſawmlygb̄ av' I aowinxh̄ bmrſ&b̄q̄lwm uleſawm̄, Muñvluſygw,]} [k t̄m;w̄t̄m;em eſziſ q̄lumav\ b&iſbluawm̄buſuvnt . . .

]]t̄ . . . bmvb̄&r̄iy} n̄lav;uſſ t̄pr, lygw, l w̄tu n̄ltpr t&ſawyl Opm̄? p̄ib, uBuſuſ jrefm̄tapclw̄yI clriſay} [k oia&muſajymq̄b̄v\]

refrv&v:url . . .]tpfrwll w, fqwm olygw, && l 'gayrh a[mli plaxmuBuławg
ob, & fo&matmif ulefrzif jycsi lygw, }

[k qlm tapclsm;ulc:, l ol\aoowiwifrs ypinfrm;ul xlwf, bp\ / xltcg
refuav; toltaqmif ypinfrm;? *goefrm;? twifctt usm;ul uElywll plaxmuBuamfrm;onf
rsuElylES h Munhe&av\ / aowinxwif rnfonpex nlypinfrl raw&ay/ olrujtl . . .

]vBulrifwll plwauseylyqllif ulefr oabmqif qitygawmlr, }

[k ajymav\ / tapclsm;onf refrv&v;\ t0wftpm;rm;ul aowinwifol
jyefxnhayav\ / plaxmufrifBulurl qm;ykv ifritatmifull avni bjmif bvl Munif . . .

]b, mVbqmykv ifritatmif . . . *Pba&refrwpb, mufliflyl tc&fzleawmlrsvm?
tapclsm;ul rppaq;awmblvrm;}{ k ar;jrefvluav\ / qm;ykv ifritatmifu rifBultar;ul
rajzao;bl *refyav;, m;rlwqdwf pbu&ufwpdlyfull xlwf, hnlvlyl . . .

]tapclsm;ul ppfq;p&m rv&wmlb; rifBul . . . w&m;clul usyf , clrfay;yr, } [k
qlvlu&m plaxmufrifBulu]tla*gl[k a&&wmlulonf

trftwif&vrm;tm;vll rsufllyl;ob;av\ / uElywltm;vll tluonf
qm;ykv ifritatmiflxwifom a&mu&heav\ / bl&idES h bl&icluawmBulurl r, bupf ejzi h
Munheav\ /

plaxmuBuamfrm; . . .]' h qm;ykv ifritatmif . . . 'gr&lawg %haenylA pwebxif
raepfyeAm? aemufqllawmh tapclsm;ul, bjm0Brvllvrm;A& tapclsm;ul, fqwm
usyfblvrm;lylom;A} } k v&pb tjrifuyzg faumifaom trit&mjzif ajymav\ /

rsuEijzrefrv&v;rl uifatmifu w&m;clrfay;rnfqbjzf plw0ifpm;pb Muniflif
av\ / qm;ykv ifritatmifonf refuav;\ teboll wlyuyfbiflyl ol\ yclwptzuful
qfiflum *goef&hBulul auimv, b&mu&atmif]Acel qlypmllyl *goeftwifot
vufzifEluvluav\ /

xltcg qm;ykv ifritatmif vufxwif ta&mi lylylyljuifyuf oifvuhaoom
p&lb, ubulul awmvllyl uElywltm;vll]{ mce}]{ ike} jzpofifav\ /

qm;ykv ifritatmifonf te& ylgwp&blif, laqmfif refrv&v;tm; vHlly;vlu&if
. . .]clifwlygav' V 'Mhly&if vuflyvulluyf zrfqdzhvG Mlyg} } k awmifeyvluav\ /

rsuEijzrefronf qlymay:wif xif %lubulwiif ihu;ae&f\ / bl&icluawmBulu
p&lvnqBulul ulif

]jzprfzpz&av n&, l p&vnqfll vbsi&if igubwmifygvm? tpfray;r&ayg} } k
wwfwfwf a&&wfae&f\ / qm;ykv ifritatmifu vlm;zufol vhl . . .

]uRefawm{ m trhawmif:ul a&mu&mu&csif p&lb, ubulaymuqll& w&m;ch{ m
b, folqwm olvlygw, l 'Mbluifcif] m trifor&lvuifl Owqifxm;wh

teufa&mi faumufom; vuþþlav; aMumi tygy! 'Nupþlav; [m teufa&mi faumufom; ay:rñ
tzla&mi arñpiy! a&qkxm:ygw, l 'Nupþyf[m (The Tower)arñpi toiftzBu&ll
txHtrSwyg? (The Tower) toiftBu[m Oa&mywLurñavmh a&sa[mi&wemypintawg
plaqmifw! toiftBuþzpygw, l

trñor[m arñpi toiftoi jzpwlw! (17)&mpk vu&mpelb, uBuBu! cl, &jci t
jzpflygw, l pþelb, uBuBu! cl, Nywme! trñor[m ul lekuhatmif aqmi kxm:ygw, l
or&ll towfpm;aowinw! bmw! 0suxmr, qk&it vldpwlwsrh&ygb! jrefmjynfrñvnt
orwpá, muwnt vly&si;&wltw! pþelb, uBuBu! vuajymitvul] jykvt&ygb!
'trñor jrefmjynfutvmcjci[m pþelb, ucl, bz! &n&G tsuamumi jzp!w, l

'gallumi h]'gbm} yftr! a&muVmcLwmygy! trñor[m olu! ob, rjzplatmif
umu! fwtaeel vuþþbowiBuBu! z! jyclygw, l uþewmif[m ol&lcEmu! frñom
pþelb, uBu! &ber, M!, Muñkxm:ygw, l 'gayri wwdususavmh roE!ao:ygb!?

'gayri uBu! fcsifawmh rMuamao;cifu ol[m vuþþbowiBuBu! reE!wE!f r
vluwlw! ol&ll cEmu! f!; [m , h, fo!ygw, l uþewmif[m ol&laemufaumult
az;ray;vlu&it vuþþprtoylunwlw!c pþelb, uBuBu! prfrvluwmygy! 'gallumi hnt
tcl! w&m;cl! vuþþvulluy! zrfrvluwmygy! [l w&m;cl rsuE!jzlrñrtm;
zrñqvlw!uyl! &tviijayav\

ulrifatmif pum;qiaomtcg {nþefaqmi Buþwpck! wlfqwl! houbo!;av\/
xjcm;onfr! plaxmuñriBuESh ylmyriBuonf qm:ykvitrifatmifull uþfu&uþlav;&f
rvlyMujci tyi jzp!\

plaxmuf ulþesri w!þþlru! rsuþtsuE!ysu! thawmby:rs qitoh;av\/
...]javmyayw, f ulrifatmif, f . . . usyf vluwlw!BuBu! clu!;ygw, Am? 'Beñh
]*iZm[h, hr! npmauRyq&ap}}

[k cõrftav\/
uE!yurl wotborth k!li beom rsuE!jzr refracmav;\
rsuE!ubom jri a, miñerav\/
x!lehpml! 0lay:0!u *iZm[h, w!f w&lwpmjzif
auñarf{nþav\/
npmpm;&it 0lay:0!u . . .

]ulrifatmif rsuE!jzr&ll *g0eful qþkwly! pþelb, uBu! E!u!, Muñy!u!
rsuM!x!urx!uþtAm!}

[k jymvlu&m uE!yu . . .]0lay:0!uawmh vly!]

]r[kwygblAm . . . ulþesri w!þþlru! jrefmwptom;vlu! E!hsapmum;aecefrñ
ulrifatmif rsuE!jzrul! w&m;cl!jzp! zrfqþay;vluyl! tm;&vþf vly!Am?
rsuE!jzr!riBuawq&if ulrifatmifull cðu!;pum;awmif rajymE!b;A! rsuþtsuE!
ysuþewmy!} [k tm;&yg;&ajymav\/

qm:ykv i tri fatmif . . .]] ' h efr&ll &lyv uPm Mun&wmawmh tu si pm&w
n&si frnt r[kwib;tA& olcsm Tower tzloifz paeawmh a&sa[mi f &wemyp&ntfaw&ll
vWOS&fazg plaqmi f&wmaygA&m} [lí omajymq&v \ /

xxxxx

[LiliAm cspf&m

wpaebü uElyN rivaqbu} qm;ylvi tri fatmi u]]A) memumaz;} wliwif
 *seyfuAmq&mbuwp0bu]]cspf&m [LiliAm} [baom acgi fp0zih a[majymy&wpck
 jklyfrnjzpamif ajymqif ofi;a&muem;axmi&ef uElyES h Olay:0btm; tazmbyav\|

Olay:0bu . . .]]Hirfixi&if rifbu} qlwmburfwmull che&0br, l ' bwmh
 uskywEfa, muif utifatmi k vluob;&ihamitr, } [k tluhyav\|

uElyuvnt tifpepti r wcewf wprerif ziflatmiaeclol r[kw&um;
 oabmwbpjizi h acgi nwbdv\| utifatmifrl uElywES0tm; t"yj, fyyg
 Munif lykaeav\| um;puElybaomtcg uElyu . . .

]jpti r jyÓ emray:ygapeM] qbwmi f&wmyAm? rifBuBac:ctfv] uskywif&if
 rirbavmi fA} [k pif&tpajymav&m Olay:0bu . . .

] [kwif, A! ubefri wvpluvnt plwfc&wmr [kwif? tclefrwwif, A}
 [k jyeajymav\| qm;ylvi tri fatmi ur . . .

]rifBuBqrlm rylygeAm? rifBuBewif ajym&nbu} uEfawmfoiay;vlifif
 ' dtwif fajym&if ci Am;wif rifbu} rqwlifjif c0ifawmif c0if0rfa} [

[k qlwlfav&m uElyES h Olay:0bont utifatmi N pum;ul vleph
 plw0ifpm;ofi;av\|

uElyu . . .] [kw&um; utifatmi &, l uskytvlidimwifuply} rifbu} tqitBuH
 rd&whef ul wpruris rBuLifgblAm? rifBuBukyif rifbu} rqwlifjif xifzlawmif uskyf
 bu} & xifzlawmif c0if0rfa} [k jyomvlu&m Olay:0bu vnt uElyN pum;ul axmubkv\|

qm;ylvi tri fatmi ur . . .]]wu, fygAm . . . rifBuBewif ' Mbmajymvluif
] [LiliAm qlwif uAmcspfoltm; vifif Esvlkonfywifzplw, l *seyfrifawcfif tyififxif; tyifif
 t&mr [kwif? vlo;tm;vif c0if;tyif, rifbu} vifif &&wi;wi; ajymvluififgAm} [k
 qm;ylvi tri fatmi uElywifm; oiflum;ay;av\|

utifatmifonf rnfonftcwgifl pum;wpfclifl tcsnfte} ajymqifwifol
 r[kw&um; uElywif E0bont oifpum;ul , Munifjizi h usufswifav\|

yefqllwefvrf&]Al memumaz;}o a&mu&ao&mtcgwif *seyfuAsmq&mbu]]u] &t] \ a[majymy] wula&mu&eftwuf jrefmvlu]t;ES h t*MyrsuEijzL tol;tol;rs um;rs;we&ptmif &yf xm;ES tonful aw&\ /

ulifatmiu . . .]a[majymy] ae&v, fwfem&rs pr&A; apmaO;w, l Al memumaz;wl;rs; au&fz;efel pm;&atm;Am} [k q]u] cPr&x;luav\ /

(rwsu] /Al memumaz;wl;rs; jyi lopvrl;rs; yllq]ly) re&mi faomwlu]zp\ / yefqllwefvrf]*&it [l;w, } \ae&mu z&lv&pxm; \ /)

ae&v, fwfem& &cg;ao&mtcg a[majymy] pw&eftc& eluy&eo;jzi ulifatmif bu]wido, f;lxm;aom ely&wifm;twif &lxm;ul &fazluav\ /

Obay:0]u . . .] rifBu] & tqltBu] Pfu v&w&atmifom ulifatmifac:&mu& vlu]v&w&ma] u&f]u uAsmaw&bmaw& Ogoemrygb;A; [lu]uAsmq]u]m Mu]m;awmifMu]m;z&bl? bmy]zp]zp]f u&f]ab;u&f]t tr&or&acmacm wpa, mu&avmuf v&mx& i&awm& Zmw&v&fav;bmav; jzplatmifly&rsy] . . . [J [J [J . . .]}

[k &, fu&fz;zi h ajymvlu] u&f]y&f]r u&f]f]t ulifatmifES h Obay:0] tMu]m;wif &lx&eo;jzi h &f]u&f]t t&f]t&f]r&f]t r&f]f]awm&/ Obay:0]\ pum;q]on&ES h oN el&f]b;ol wpp&w&p]on&f oif&mu&f &lx&f]u&f]y] . . .

]t] . . . vluav;wl;omv&lyw&v] [lu]v&mem;axmifw&v&? qm;ylvi tifatmifv&f you&}}

[k om v&f]p&f]t&f]faom to&f]u&f]t Mu]m;v&f]u&f]av\ / &lx&f]t&f]allumif u&f]y&ES h Obay:0]\w&nf a&f]c&gi&f]c&gi f r&f]t&f]ypf c&f]ou&f]t &lx&f]v&f]le&f]yf]av\ / to&f]s fr& u&f]y&w& pl&xmu&f]t&f]Bu&f]y]zp\ /

Obay:0]r& rifBu]u&f]u&f]n& rsu&f]Bu& jy&f]t;um Mu]u&ao&aoeojzi h u&f]uyif ulifatmif&f]ay;ao& pum;u&f]w&ly] . . .

]] [lu]q]u]m uAsmc&f]oltm;v&f] & Es&f]l&on&f]y&w&zp&w, l *sey&f]r&w&cs&f]y& ty&f]or&f]xm;ty&f]t&f]mr&f]k&f]b;? v&f]om;tm;v&f] c&f]m;ty&f], rifBu&}}

&&f]i&f]w&f] jy&f]n&f]ajymq]u&f]m rifBu]on&f u&f]y&f]pum;u&f] v&f]ho&bmuso&f]ly& vufq&El&f]qu&f]m . . .

]vluav;wl [lu]o&f]Bu&f]v&? u&f]v&f]nt [lu]uAsmaw& oY&f]Bu&f]w&my& aemuf&f]if u&f]y&w& [lu]tallumif&f]aq&f]aE&f]v& &ly]

[k tm;&yg;&ajymav\ / ulifatmif& u&f]y&f]u&f]ly&f] Mu]heav\ / ulifatmif& y&f]t&f] u&f]y&f] v&f]es&f] pl&xmu&f]t&f]Bu& aw&f]t&f]n&f]ita&u&f] Bu&f]t&f] oj&f]heou&f] &f]v\ / aemif&cgwif u&f]y&f] jy&f]n&f]ar;jrefao&mtcgwif ulifatmif . . .

]]ulefawmif ri{Bu≪cef, u] upiwpkcl] to&rr] o]pm; y]b]y: r] *syefuAsmq&mBu]]u] &t] &[lu]Am a[majymy]v u]fswful] &w, A] d]lygwfu q]wvh w]u]w]lq] f]q] f] u]lefawm]D, fx]r; w]l] vufswok]apmi fu]vnt] q]wvh a[majymy]f] ri{Bu≪elq]f] us]faowu]M]u]h, ? ci]Am; w]l] rajymb]x]m; cl]wmu us], bsi]v]y? 'ga]umi]v]n] ri{Bu≪ew&lf b, Majym&r, f]q]w]m u]lefawm]f] o]fay; cl]wmAs } } [k &, far]mí a]ymq]b]v \/

x̄b̄ēl̄ūt̄āl̄ūm̄īf̄ūl̄ j̄ȳēf̄q̄ū&v̄ōf̄ p̄l̄āx̄m̄ūr̄īf̄b̄ūr̄f̄ ūR̄ēȳw̄Ēb̄ōūl̄ v̄ēb̄f̄
ōāb̄m̄ūs̄ōf̄āv̄\ / ōl̄ōm̄ āēl̄, f̄ 1ēm̄&1 15r̄ēp̄t̄x̄d̄ *s̄ȳēf̄ūĀm̄q̄&B̄ūf̄ ā&ūf̄r̄v̄m̄Ēf̄ōj̄z̄īf̄
t̄āf̄ūl̄ v̄ēb̄f̄āv̄;p̄m̄;āōm̄ t̄*M̄ȳV̄h̄t̄r̄m̄;r̄f̄ z̄īw̄ūūj̄z̄p̄h̄ēāv̄\ / c̄P̄t̄M̄ūm̄w̄f̄
v̄B̄ūf̄w̄p̄ōn̄f̄ ā&B̄ūf̄ōl̄w̄ȳs̄īf̄ p̄īf̄:ōl̄w̄ūf̄m̄ȳv̄ōf̄ . . .

]]av;pm;tyfwh [lu10goem& frm;ci fAm? plwtraumi tp&m owi twpclut uReawmf
ajym&ygawmh, ? *syefuAqm&mbu] u] Bt) [m 'BeY a[majymyLsi fyrh A] memumaz;wlufull
tvmrh um;rawmfwajzpM 'P&mtentj, f &Bt;ygw, ? q&mbu&J' P&m [m rpl&f&ayrh
'BeLa[majymyLubwmh b, tentjrs rvnEi lwmhbtqwm Orfentphelly ajymLum;vlygw, }

[laq̥l̥ufav&m Al memumaz;w̥l̥if wp̥cl̥v̥lynt̥rl̥eaom y&bow̥r̥m;rf̥ vlyvly&&g
jzpol̥;av\/ x̥t̥c̥sw̥if qm̥y̥v̥ir̥ifat̥m̥ionf uElyw̥l̥ te̥rs rajym̥raES h x̥iob̥;ly
wm̥oE&bl̥m;ES h ob̥;a&muaw̥l̥q̥\/ Ny̥aem̥uW̥H qm̥y̥v̥ir̥ifat̥m̥ionf piay:ol̥
EajE&& wufo&Ny̥v̥if . . .

]]ka&mu&mw& {n&bow&sm;ci&sm . . . u&law&f[m q&mbu&]ju<&t} &u
y&bow&wp&lyg? [u&goem&f wp&lyv&n{ jzpflygw, f q&mbu&]ju<&t}&u Asma[majymy&
ysup&w&wm&u u&law&f v&lyl p&wraum&f jzpflygw, f ? 'gamumi h q&mbu&}&u&fom; u&law&f
em;v n&fbm;z&wh [u&iuAsma&aw&e y&bow&full r&w&q&ufay;yg&ap}]

[kəq'v̪uav̪m y&b;owfsm;onf vuflyv̪uðg;wðí t̪m;ay;Muav̪\/]

uElyu . . .]u\$y/wl rtwagBu[m tEla&mtMufyg pG b&w/vBuBAs}

[kɔ:nf'ren\v/ ə'lay:ər'sərl plə'mu:ri'bu:es h u:yɪ xɪ'ba:&ojzɪ h u:E'yul
pum; [jefra:jmə'θy/

qm;ylviſrifatmiſu][liuAmav;awuſ *ſyelvſtaw[m tvbEſlouſuygw, l
][liuſ uſ *ſyelvſweſpm; tvſtoloſu a&;pyuygw, l b&iBuſvnt a&;ygw, l
qit&bm;vnt a&;ygw, l ppfom;Buſvnt a&;ygw, l 'gaMumih [liuq̄wm *ſyelvſtaw&J
ES̄lom;rſi xmo&&ſoeferliAmvſ wipm;ciſygw, ſci Am]}

[k q&vluav&m y&wlowfrm;onf v uclylw& t&ay;Mujye&/
qu&vur& qm;y&vifritamfu . . .

]] [WuAmaw&ll Munfl&lf *syefvl&ll aplyaoomrl oyfonfusfvspifl
pepZ, m;&ll pfufur&llorl ackvml&llrl p&lvrlclfrml Bllpm;t m;xlwrl pwli Munfl&lf f
t*frapl&ll aw&ll yqw, ?] Wu&ll r&apl&ll (12)&mplavmuu *syefvli&ll aw&ll yqw, ?

, cktcgrmawmh t *kylybomoy a&:om;x m;wh [liliuAmav;awq m urhay:rñ acwpm;aeygw, l

[lili uAmav;awq m (3)allumiyl &ygw, l yx rpmallumi[rñ OP(5)vñ 'kwd pmallumi[rñ OP(7)vñ wwd pmallumi[rñ OP(5)vñ playgit OP(17)vñom&ygw, l [liliuAmrñ ta:&Buwh pnturtsufwpcluawmh tas&mo&ll obmoull xnto&ta:&om;&ygw, l 'bog[m&ryg&it [lili[kwygbt/

*seyvrlawq m [liliu olycsplgyw, l v, form:Buþyjzpþzpl ppþom;Buþyjzpþzpl twixrñ putel clwlil tñraqmi[xm;ly] &i xhñ nþwElvwmltcg [lilia&av&ygw, l [lili[m &i xluvmwlt&myg? [liliu vlyaqmis, l &ygbl?

[lili[m &llom;rlvnf &ygw, l [liliu yumoenvf r&ygbl? [elaqmi[rvnf uifygw, l [lilia&rlv[m obm0avmuBuþull rjymlun&it zswcel ay:vwli tawþpuil [lilia&ygw, l erlemtaey [lili uAmav;wpþyl full ulefawm&vyygr, l *seyluAmq&mbu] qñ] &luAmyg . . .

]]jrefrekuayn
Mummapmi[rñ]apwwfw
cs, &pwixm;u]}
(qñ)

]]uAm&ll t"yj, luawmh aEØlaygufunvñ cs, &yefawg a0a0qmqm zlyf ygw, l jctkhrñvñt jctvñuwl awmxhñvñt awmvlurñt yf ygw, l *seyvrlawq m cs, &lili jrwElolawyj] cs, &lltvñu Munkbpm;av&ygw, }

y&wfowfrñ;onf qm:ykv i tri fatmñl pum;ul pþplu] em;axmihæav\

]]'gayrh cs, &yefawq m Munmhrñocif &uyll;twi[rñ aulefawm&vyygr 'M cs, &ylitsef cPav;uyl vlawq m wpEþvll apmi[rñ]æ&ygw, l 'babmull pmqlu a;&zcluvmyg?

'gayrh 'lAmrñ awþqp&mawþtrñ;Buþyg? q&mbu] qñ] m cs, &llabmull cspþEley qþvovm?: rausreyef qþvovm?: 'grf[kwi avmubpn;ptþcsrfom[lonf yi fi yefyef &faz&ayr, h a&ylyrñ aymufqllapwl oabmullqllsi fwvñm; ?trñt awþp&mawg &heygw, l 'vþwþp&mawmu [lili&ll touþyjzpþyw, f }

[k qm:luav&m y&wfowfrñ;onf vudlyvudg;wñ tñ;ay;Mujeñ/ vudlyfolm;txlwif uElywñtBuþ\ vudlyfolm; tu, fqñjzplñt x i&\/ xñelu ulhi fatmñlonf [liliuAmrñ;pñu] &wfqñy] t"yj, full ptw0iþpm;g f &fvi fja v\ a[majymy]qñkaomtcg [liliuAmull ptw0iþpm;olm;onf qm:ykv i tri fatmñl telwif plkt [lilitallumi[u] tvlt, uf ar;jrefluav\/ rsuEþjzrtcalonf [liliuAm&enf ul oim;ay;yg&ef qm:ykv i tri fatmñfull awmif yeluav\/

o&? o&wmlq i jrefmli v i tpaom owi fpmBuBrm;uvn f qm;ylv i tri f atm i N
[lliuAm aqfaEgyll wcrf wem; a&om;azmJyll ule\ / aemufelrm;wif
qm;ylv i tri f atm i onf ' P&m&&eaom *yefuAmq&mBu) Ju) &t) ul oti;a&muawlql
*g&OjyklMumit o&av\ /

xxxxx

v b w r j z p f y

[luluAsma [majymyS jyefvnch] aemufvphaelwif ureYES h Obay:Obonf
ysi fysi & BonES h pti f Dlceftwif ritBuBroatmif wtfwqwf tefmupmí aepof
qm,ylvitritfatmif a&muf&vmlly) . . .

plex muDDay: Bonf ultifatmN pum;allumif rsueEfbub &Hbfi;ly) . . .

]] [mAsm . . . tefbm/lt&wt x] vlowflu jzpjtyley] plaxmuft vlyfull ptwfulfw, fAsm]}

]]0day:0Day& . . . tau;0llyshem} [k ajymvluav \ uEYESh 0Day:0Day onf wplvif
wpf;allu; tebmupm;aejciyifzpn / xltcsif plxmuufpjeriwlvblonf um;rsn;ul
ta;&wbul puEES urtem;vrft&f&, f[w, bll tvkt, ubt;&ef jyi lqi heav \ oboonf
xiwln um;rsn;onf vG Mf fuluesh EES r&aomallumif wEf El&av \

Okay. Bonf um; ult vsi ftjrefarmi fxlmly ubefri wte)wif t&avum . . .

]]p\wfraumi f, b\}Asm . . . [J [J [}]

[kəvənibjimivl&if] um; ul t&fzifarmifxūmūn/ ulwiñswi vþrñ
vubolvufarmifweři use&pclav\/

uElywN um;onf urfem;vrft&I &, f[lW, b&Jol a&mufoomtqg [lW, freae*smu
Bullq[vlowfrjzply;onf qloM tay:qlxy&I tcefwpcefot vluMylaqmihy;av \/
[lW, fñ olyxtaqmuft t[zply) tawmlyif om;em;oy&yav \/ vlowfrjzply; &m
tcefwpcefvl &lyfyelusbelly) aoohtñ acsmarmv\$yaom toufv;q, Defusi f
trtforBujzpN/ n0wft uul 0wlq i Msurf clwi hy:wf yuMvultaet x:mjzi h
aoqliaeici t[zpN/ ul bEmwlf 0wlq i fxm;aom vuDw&wemrs;rf t[lxiLufwefy;av \/

qm̩y̩v̩i̩f̩i̩f̩at̩m̩f̩ [w̩, b̩f̩wp̩d̩v̩] tao̩;p̩l̩w̩ pp̩aq̩;M̩n̩l̩y̩ aoo̩l̩tr̩t̩or̩\ t̩e̩w̩l̩f̩ 't̩axmu̩x̩l̩c̩sum̩ v̩yaom̩ v̩n̩f̩w̩l̩uav̩;u̩l̩ p̩r̩f̩oy̩bae̩v̩\ aoo̩l̩ tr̩f̩f̩ a̩' : *r̩ef̩ [k̩ o̩l̩y̩] t̩*f̩el̩ j̩y̩l̩p̩l̩ t̩l̩w̩v̩] a̩[m̩i̩f̩aum̩f̩ pon̩f̩ El̩ f̩i̩t̩sm̩;o̩l̩ v̩n̩f̩v̩n̩f̩

aumurtsu&wemjyfsm; ci fusi fa&mi fcav&bjzpfamif? pi fumyl Ell fi hif aexif
jrefmEll fi bll rMucP vma&muavh &Mumifot\//

Olay:0lu]aooltrotBudu racbtAsem urfrm vshlywly aumurtsu&wem
a&mi0, faewmaem jrefmtrtrotxh &f&f; y\}

[k cdu:av\/ uElmyurl trtrotBudu acmarmvyytun&li E&jrmwo
jzphaev\/

ulifatmifir [w, refe*smu ar;defr&pl ar;jrefi tvly&yaeaomvnf uEYES h
Olay:0rfm x&pttwif t&nfr&? tzwr& pum;rm;ul ajymq&it tcfzleaeav\/
trtrotBudu&li rMucP {nfonfsm; vma&fomvnf raelhu rnforrvmaumif
refe*smu tppf&av\/

qufufi refe*smu . . .]]trtrotBudu[m npmu&, fawmrs qiflypm;avlr&blAs
[w, fu Oefxrfwp&, mu& ol&ll tyceful o&y&w, l x;cm;wmu nu npmo&ylw
pm;yl& vli, fa;wp&, mu& aymsuqhaew, }

[k qMlu& m qm;ylvi trifatmif . . .]]t&li, &ll ae&yfylpm robtvm;}}

]robtAs . . . olemrnfaAq&li oltvlyoi fwm(10)&ufavmufi &0r, l ' [w, fu
pm;zh;Bu&ul oem;avmu&tmifajymly tvlyawmi fwmA& vluawm& reref&n&nygy! ' gel
pm;zh;Bu&u ulefawm&fjymv& ulefawm& tprfc& cel&x;wm;wmyg? aep&m tcuftc&w, fq&li
[w, &ll atmu&q&xfi pw&efr&hawmif aez&fay;clwmA& tvlyoi fwmvnf rMuaO;awm&
oltamumif 'bvmufi ajymEll w, f q&m} [k [w, refe*smu ajymav\/

x&emuf qm;ylvi trifatmif vli, fu& tvlyawmi fay;ao& pm;zh;Bu&ul quf
ppaq;je& / pm;zh;Bu&u

]'li, fu tnbu&faeqifly tvlyfm&fw, M o&w, A& pum;tajymtq&
otfary&, Oaus;w, l 'gammif us&ivn& oem;ly refe*smq&it tvlyawmi fay;clwmA&
&li, f aymsuqhaewmuawm& tawm&f&qetw, } [k ajymav\/

x&emuf qm;ylvi trifatmif vli, f aexif&onq&om [w, atmu&q&xfi
pw&efol o&a&mu&ppaq;av\/ pw&efwp&li &ly&ely opfom;clwi&f, wpf&li&vnt
aw&\/ clwi&fci&w& *a&p& m a&clwmif tr&tpm; p&u&u&fclu& aw&\/

x&cl&w& plaxmu&fli&v&li v&lon& a&Bu&owjym[ejzif a&mu&f&vly&vif
ayBu&rs&? r&bm&rs&:jzif tvly&yaev\/ ul&fri&fis rsw&pm&tly&wpftly&fif
vltxi&Bu&atmif rs&fia aeav\/ ul&v&fif aooltr&f t&y&f&armif&ul rv&ty&gb&v&uf
ayBu&ES h w&fwm&aeav\/ plaxmu&fli& Olyon& aooltr&rotBudu& t&owftpm;
aow&u&fif v&f&av&f&iaz&fjyef\/

Olay:0lu &f&w&plu&li . . .

]a[h v&aw& . . . tyl&tvlyaw& v&f&raee& t&xi&Bu&bl} [k av&fajym&li&fav\/

ub̄fri w̄l̄b̄l̄nf 0lay:0\ pum;u\ rwiyefm;ao;bl ol̄b̄p&&atmif oBuB̄B̄u&maZ̄h̄l̄uaV\ /

qm:ykv i tri fatmiu . . .]]Uleawmawmh 'avmuqloif auseyfglyAm? aymufqloif;wh pm;ykvli, l̄l ywouly acgi fat;at;el p0fpm;Munlyg0? uleawmf wpfywawmum&if vmclyg0r, l̄t t̄t cgr̄i ol̄b̄pwpfcll o&Elygvhr, } [k pm;zhs;BuBu ajymav\ /

p̄xmuufb̄fri b̄nf qm:ykv i tri fatmiu ll jri homtcg &fumum\ . . .

]jab;cef u vawu\ roufb̄l? pp̄aq;&r, } [k ajymvlu&m [\w, refe*mu . . .

]jab;cef r̄i b, b̄rs r&lygb̄ci Am? tay:x yfpfx y\ tcef vawcsnfygy aooltr̄or[m at;at;aq;aq; aeci\ tay:qlx y\ wpa, muwnf vmaewmyg} }

[k qm:uav&m p̄xmuuf ub̄fri b̄nf allumi frftrf jzpfot;av\ / p̄xmuuf ulwi muvnt . . .

]pm;ykvawu\ roufb̄l A\ 'awu\ p̄t fAc:ny aumitaumi fpp̄aq;&r, } [k aui;allumav\ /

uElyw\ vpl̄fr\]&ll &, f[\w, } rs jyevnfxlufidav\ / vr̄wif qm:ykv i tri fatmiu . . .

]aoohfr̄ vlowform;[m ℓ &eb &yl\w, A\ aoohfr̄[m racbtA\ tqi jri b̄tynmwpfcll wwfufrx m;yl\w, l̄ vlowform;el tjiyt xef jyevnf wluclu\w, l̄ vlowform;[m b, b̄fsl tr̄orB̄u&l nmbu\vnw\ full vu\0g;apmi te\ clwv\l\wmu\ln\ tr̄orB̄u[m vlowform;&l vu\0g;apmi ' Pbmumih aq\w, l̄ [\w, ftcef u\ azmu\lx ifoi h&mu\w vuPmvnt raw&bl?

' ghtjyif tcef xlu vawu\ roufb̄l r&bl? ' gallumih vlowform;[m pm;ykvli jzpfot;w, l̄ aymufqloif;wh pm;ykvli ywoufmu\nt bmo\vepr̄s rusefbl?

vlowform;[m tawmav; y&oooyf\w, A\ aymufqloif;wh pm;ykvli &ll ol̄b̄pul&rl\awmh vlowform;u\ vufxycwE\fr, f x i\wmy aemufx y\ vlowfr\aw\ rjzpflygapel\ qlawmi f&ry} [k qm:ykv i tri fatmiu ajymav\ /

ol̄om qm:ykv i tri fatmiu qlawmi frjynD\by/ rsm;rl\umr\ tifpe&fr& ozi jri s[hom jctus, BuB̄wif vlowfr\wpf\ jzpfot;onfa\ uElyw\ p̄xmuufm; o\h;a&mu&jye\ /

ozi jri s[l\ufont{u\trn} E\l\ufont{u\trn} zuatmiyif ozi yefrm; a0a0qm\ &\ / aooltr̄or\tr\in\nt ou\av;q, Defusi f &ly vB\BuB\aygu\ES h tom;nacm acmaom r\efrv\wpa, mu\ jzp\ /

0lay:0\ u . . .]' &uy\ fr\ vlowfr\aw\ quw\ jzpfaygv\ A\ aow\ne\ rawlu\nt cyfacmacmawcsnfy\ E\jrm\p&mA\ } [k ajymav\ /

aooltrotorivn{ nlefaqmi Bu|xwif yu|vutaetxm:jzi h aoqlae[e&ly {nlefwpclm| &lyfæonfull aw&av\| trtoriblons trazmrefuav; Eþla, muES h twæx| fojpamumit? trazmfonf wpfywv| wp&ubell &mol jyelav&umit trazmfonf&lyeaomaewlf vlowrl jzpfy|&jci fijpamumit o&\| a*: &cg; wlg;apmi Bu|wpD| &omvn{ tb|Bu|r| touBu|vlyzpfy| rnfonfitoAvH| rnum;&amumit tppclav\|

utifatmfonf aooltritor\| tavmifull aocmpf ppfq;Mun&ly| ubefriw\| vufol| vlyjimi fay;tymluav\| ubefriw\| vblonf xpltwiflyif ayBu|rs|? rþolmtrsm;ul xlwif tvly&lyellujye\|

utifatmfonf ureyES Day:0|u| ac:aqmi fum oziflifclu|xbl| vñlvn{ Mun&muav\| jclu|w| wpæ&mol ta&muwf jclu|&telo| uyf . . .

]]vlowform;u 'be&muau|D|c|mAs| 'galmi jclpmi ft b|Bu| rolm}} [k ajymav\|

qm;ylvi tri fatmfonf jcltjyi frtrolkif mun&ye\| xhemuf jclu|ES h rebra0;& jruci|wpæ&mol nþyfum . . .

]]vlowform;[m um;elvw, A| 'be&mr| ollum;u| &yfcm;clw, } [k ureywtm; ajymav\|

ureywtm qm;ylvi tri fatmif ajymor| acgitnwæav\| oþomfrES h pyvsofí wplw&mufl| plw|ipmjcifr&ly| qm;ylvi tri fatmfonf jruci|xh *avp| m a&chwmif plu&ufw|sm;ul auuf, beav\| lyhaemuf . . .

]]&f, f[l, f| aoqlot;wi refrel oziflifclu refrel [m quþyr&f, A| vlowform; [m wpf, muwnfyl jzpfw, l xljcm;wmu aoohtrefl vlowform; [m olfynmwp&yfui tqifri|ri| wwfulf xmylw, A|

aoohrefr[m nmbu|vnmw|fu 'P&malumif aoql&wmyA| vlowform; [m mu&nfe&n&wi vlpf, muyl b, befvnf b, befA| olvþprusefatmif yd&&d vlymubf;wlry}} [k ajymav&m Olay:0|u . . .

]]b, befvnf pftvlu|wmAs|} [k nnfnlav\| utifatmif . . .

]]b, befwlf txiho;vl&btA| urþay:r| xtclewlynm&f bwl tElynm&f Bu|aw| tm;upm;orm;aw&xh| b, befwlf renfbtA| b, befwlf [m urþivD|a&ll 15 &mc| Elefavmu&lw, l a&swlf uawmh b, befwlf [m vla|lawjzpfw, fqly| t, &clw, A| 'þelacwfrhawmh 'Dt, Itqul b, folS vufcw|wntygb;As|}

[k ajymvU&m urey . . .

]]vawf| bmv| b, befhmoef uym;aewmv] utifatmif&} [k ar;jrefav& utifatmif . . .

]]uav;arbz;wlctcrl atmuqtsif vltl vlvluavmuf&clif b, foejzpEl w, M t, &w, A& tcslrbaw[m b, foefuav;ul nmoefzpatmif jylyi by;lw, A& 'grvlyboi tlw upi 'M jylyi f&wl uav;aw[m pum;tajymtq; pmzwvlitcgrs tcuflcl aw&wwfw, l pwlyf q; &m jyÓ emawfvnt ay:vwvwfw, A&}

[k ajymvlu&m Olay:Olu . . .

]]ulifatmif rolm bmr&lygv;Am? b, foefawftallumi{vnf onewmy} [k cdlffvlu&v\ /

xhemuflfr uElywl plaxmuflam;onf]&& &, f[w, }oI wzef of;a&muflum pmzHs;BuES h awq;byel/ pm;zHs;BuLu . . .

]]aymuqlohi;wh pm;ykli, f ywfouly) bmr&rswnf;A& 'gayrh 'bli, f ajymz;wh xt;xt;jcm;jcm; pum;wpclflavm&w, l ollu ukyu [w, fhi tvlyof tay;ly) aemufwpaelrh ukyu ausZ;wi boi humi fajymawmh 'bli, fu bmyefajymovbq;wmh . . .

]]uleawmflu ausZ;rarlwlygb;Am? bmaumi{vq;wmh jausZ;w&m;q;wm b0q;wh unwfley:u rv;fcllygywl 'pum;ulwmh ukyu rswfnew, A&}

[k ajymav\ / qm;ylv i tri fatmif onf acgi fwqwlqwfhlw wfwla&&wheav\ /

]]ausZ;w&m;q;wm b0q;wh unwfley:u rv;fcllygywl aumi{vlu&wh pum;vlu&v;Am? 'M[m racb;A&}

[k cdlffav\ / uElywl && &, f[w, fs tjevlrflif uElywl nwaqbu) qm;ylv i tri fatmif onf wpwv&muI av;av;euksuf awfawmae[ejzi h wfwq;wpfi vlu&yg;vmaV\ /

xxxxx

Olvep &Ny

ol&? olwinqi jrefmtvit? obula*Zufpaom owi pmBu&rm;u &li&, f[w, f vlowrl tipel&hr& ozi nli nblu& vlowfrsm;u& tipel&ptl p[rs plxmu&usmf qm;ylv i tri fatmi& wlf axmu&vfaealumi&azmlyxm; \/

obula*Zuf owi pmBu&ur& plxmu&usmf qm;ylv i tri fatmi& u& wlf u&om trlonf ray: \/ x&pl&bmumif? rMumr& w&m;clu& vuixytwE fawmn&zpallumi& Bu&wi& a[mu&txw&xm; \/

u&ly\ rwaq&u& qm;ylv i tri fatmi&rl vlowfrw&m;clu& zrfq&E& twlf tvlyfrsm;ae[e&lv&/ plxmu&ulvi&swl tlylonf &li&, f[w, f s pm;y&frsm;? ozi nli nblu&rs trazm&f;uav;E&a, mu&ES h a*&cg;tb&Bu&ul tipel&ptl p[bl ac:, l& tr&ntz& ppfq;aeav&/

plxmu&fBu&onf u&beri w&vplu& rMumcP ac:, l& Bu&farmi&faeav&/ u&ly&ES h Olay:OBu&] [lliuAm} rsu&ES h rBu&farmi&bl rsu&Enomay; i aeav&/

Olay:OBu w[J[&, f . . .] u&ly& E&a, mu&ul ri&Bu& ta&r, bl rsu&Enom ay;&xm;wm u&ri fatmi&J [lliuAm aus;ZlyA&}

[k ajymav&/ x&hemu&w&rl u&ly&ES h Olay:OBonf x&pl&t&w&/ tr&sm;u& pl&vDijpm;ci&fr&bl [w, frsm;? aymy±v&frsm;ol o&a&mu&ay&g;aeav&/

wphel&ü x&pl&t&w&/ aymy±v&bl o&a&mu&ay&g;&ef Olay:OB& aet&hol o&a&mu&ac:, bl Olay:OBES h &i&f&ref&Bu& &ejzphaeojzh u&ly&nt rac:OBw&bl wp&Bw&nt x&li&av&/

u&ly&onf wp&a, mu&wn& ysi&heojzh tr&ta&ctaeul o&E& &eftw&uf qm;ylv i tri fatmi&ex&f&m tr&w(7)? tmaomuvrt? au&mu&jrm& aet&hol x&li&av&/ qm;ylv i tri fatmi&onf x&pl&t&w&fy&f pm&tly&u&lx&u acgi&ep&heav&/u&ri fatmi&u . . .

]&v&AS& t&ly&tm&f&? Olay:OBu&aw&h ref&ejzphaeoy& x&i&w, } [k tw&f ajymv&li&av&/ u&ly&u . . .] aoc&mv&sn&f&v& u&ri fatmi&, } [k c&rf&v&li&av&m qm;ylv i tri fatmi&u . . .

]&grqefy&gl t&ly&f, l& t&ly&f Olay:OBu&[m ' &tc&sf&gl&f [w, b&w aymy±v&frsm; o&a&mu&ay&g;aeu&A& t&ly&wp&a, mu&wn& jzphaeow&[m Olay:OBu& ref&ref

&eszpaev A? Oday:OD [m rifBuBif refruv&if bmuHs allmuHs vpm;rs r [kwlbtAs} [k ajymav \ /

uElyu tritajctae wIwurh& ar;jrefav&m qm;ylvi triatmiu . . .

] ' Mlowfhu olv& &wm awmawmkuafew, l uifquav;wpck jywaeW, hygAm? ' Lufifquauv; nbf;&i lawmh w&m;cluI vufxlcwE hmyg} [k

[k ajymqum uElyomu&ef aumzES h rellsm;uI oH;a&muI, laqmiav \ /

uElyonf vlyBuBulrifatmiN tjpfull munf oujyifcrav \ / uElywEponf aumzES h rellsm;uI re&spf pm;aomullauv \ /

xbof wOrwolobsi fqbtsm;uI mun;&í uElyu . . .]] urifatmiS bmoHwvA} [k ar;jrefav&m urifatmiu . . .

] c&p&prwfeNhyAm?]c&pf, meI vli, h;av;awG obsi fqyI tIawuI tvfclkluawm} [kajza \ /

vli, fsm;\ aw;obsi folbnf yI eIuyf m\ / urifatmiOnf aumzomu&it obsi foluI em;pf h;uN / xIemuf vufzplwpfcsuIwum . . .] [kwlbtAs} . . . olv& pIy} [k OrfajmuDrfom atm[pIuN /

uElyurl tIamuibamuijzi h . . .]] bmoHbpvI urifatmi&I ciAm; [muvnt em;r&f vIuNw}

] tIyIuI aemufs &fjyr, Am? avmaVnq, f um;aomC Pay;? ta&BuBvA} [k qIum um;ay:wuI]] OI} cel puEllav \ / uElyvnf bIobrojzi h oNaeufs vIuBav \ /

urifatmiOnf aumufjrmis tifovrf x&I tIwptfha&wif um;uByfIuI) . . .

] tIyIa & . . . cPapmihygAm? usyftjrefqIvndr, l olv&puHmuHf xifw, As} [kajymvIuN / cPmuatmi&I tIxts xIuIvmaV \ /

xIemuf]&I&, f[Iw, } ol um;ulrmif oIjye\ / oNvufxwif pm&uacguav; wpcluI jri&av \ / uElyu . . .]] urifatmiS rIumbtqif uIeawmf um;xIhy apmihewmfr, } [kajymav&m qm;ylvi triatmiu . . .

] tIyI ae&i vnfactav? rIumygb;Am} [kajymum &I&, f[Iw, wIfol Oi foH;av \ / ig;repcel tIumwif jyefxuIvnyI um;ay:oI wuIav \ / uElyu . . .]] b, MIV urifatmiS tritajctae xIyellw, }

[k ar;jrefav&m urifatmiu . . .

] xIyBv;Am? tIyI w&m;cluI zrf&awmfr, A? ' gayrl ' Itwif, oH;zrf&i lawmh tE&m, &Iw, l vIuI, r, f usyftfHufelyI aoewf, Mu&atmi} [kajymav \ /

xt̄hemufwrl qm;ylvitritatmiñ tr̄hol jyeſum aoewfsm;ul , laqmibav\/
lybaemuf qm;ylvitritatmiñ . . .

]]usywl bm;vrfull oñlur, Añ bm;vrfrñ r̄wlaqfrñ;toif&ll &lcet&ll, l t̄lul
oñlur, } [k qm;u&m uElyu . . .

]]r̄wlaqfrñ;toifalñ tayiftoit r̄wo*F r̄m;r̄m;&atmiñ zefwixm;wi
toitaygñ? r̄wlaqfrñ;toifull Oisciftm;jzih vrlquqbl&e, sy, f us, Defvmr, Añ?
toitoifsm;[mvnt wpa, muellwpa, muf &lyifuhluw, Añ} [k &fviſjyav\/
uElyuquvul . . .]]r̄wlaqfrñ;toifel vlowrlw&m;clwl b, M̄quþyf
aelluwmvAñ} [k ar;jrefye&m ultfatmiñ . . .

]t̄lyul &fjyzl tc̄er&fwmblAñ otsi fwmawg cPatmifxm;vlud? w&m;ch
v̄wloñ;rl pl&w, } [k ajymav\/

polzif uElyul um;uav;onf bm;vrftwifol a&mu&lmav\/
qm;ylvitritatmiñf um;ul w̄lcefwplñ a&wif &ywewlulav\/
w̄lceful v̄fmlunñ&m]]r̄wlaqfrñ;toif} [k om q̄fbwfwplñl t̄m̄yirefm
Eþbonomjzih a;&xlxm;onfull aw&av\/
qm;ylvitritatmiñsh uElyonf um;ay:rs
qifv̄lulav\/
ultfatmiñf &lcetqbl v̄fmlunñ . . .

]]awmfo;w, Añ] usywltc̄erluav;wif a&muñmw, Añ a[m [l pm;ylrñ
xllæwbl[m tr̄orBñEþa, muful owoñ;wl vlowrlw&m;clwlAñ emrnñf]ulþplylw
r̄wlaqfrñ;toif&ll oukaygñ? olvuxhñ ulfxm;wlwluññ 'm[m b, beAñ}
[k ajymav\/
uElyvnñ urefuwef M̄nfr̄vaomtcg &ly&nfacmarmvþyaom
vli, wpa, muful jriñlu&av\/

vli, l b, b, buñuwlñ clwlwpacmiñf ulfxm;amñf aw&av\/
vli, fonf vlowrlw&m;clwlw[l rñbñl xi&up&mr&ly/ ultfatmiñf &lcettwifol Ea'E&&
avñuññ;if . . .

]]usyemrnñ qm;ylvitritatmiñg? ½l&, f l w, fu vlowrllel oziñññlñ
vlowrlawtwlñf ulþplylñf zrfv̄lulgy} }

[k qm;uññlñf &ifvli, fonf v̄pñtñm;oiññ;[ef qm;ylvitritatmiñf
jyellunññlñfawmñ\/

xxxxx

&ſtviſſcsuf

w&m;ch cſpſyſſlqom vli, bnf qm;ylviſſtrifatmiſſ rcdbl tomwſſunyſſ
tzrſſclv\ w&m;clu . . .

]]uſſyſſl om̄bpaumyſſ 'Dt xſ vluvmeſſ wmuſſawm̄ cſuſſw, Am} [k uſſifatmiſſ
vluvmeſſ wmuſſajymav\ /

qm;ylviſſtrifatmiſſ . . .]oſſeþ ruſſatmiſſ yd&&uſſvleſſ wli rciſſqliw r&ygbl
r̄wſſaq} [k ajymav\ / uſſpſyſſlurli . . .

]]bmyjzpſzpf qm;ylviſſtrifatmiſſ jrefm̄yñpaxmuſſtz&ll tawm̄qliwpa, mu&ll
vurli tzrſſclwmuſſawm̄ uſſawm̄ *Pf, w, Am}

[k ajymav\ / xliemufwli qm;ylviſſtrifatmiſſ uſſpſyſſl uwy;ojziſſ
tiſſpſpſtliſſl vufxlyrcwliſſ ac:aqmiſſav\ /

uElyonf um;a&ſceſſwli qm;ylviſſtrifatmiſſ twi, Sm̄li ſeaom w&m;cluvi, ful
munli acsmarmvſyaom reſſrvbliſſpſtliſſl b, ftNliamliſſm; &u&uþupuf vlybliſſoent [k
otsiſliwſſm; wzli;zh; ay:vmrli /

tiſſpſpſtliſſl a&muſſliſſ uſſpſyſſl ouſſomliſſouſſom aeſſ&ef ae&mxliſſiſſm;
pþoſſay;av\ / xliemuf uſſpſyſſl ppſſsuſſul &, bvawmli /

uſſpſyſſl xliemufuſſm;uſſ a&om;amwli uElyſſh Oþay:Oþu wvliſſpſl a&om;uav\ /
uſſpſyſſl onf i, þof uav;b0rþi , aeſſxli tjpſtysuſſm;uſſ ajymiyav\ /

xliemufuſſm;uſſ uElyſſh Oþay:OþES h qm;ylviſſtrifatmiſſlbnf blb&uþawm&iſſwliſſ
pm;aomuſſuav\ / npppm;aomu&it uElyſſu . . .

]]w&m;ch uſſpſyſſlull oſſeþ aumufyli; &ſſjyygOþ uſſifatmiſſ} [k ar;jrefvli&m
Oþay:Oþu . . .

]]uſſivnſtoſſiſſw, Am} [k oia&muſſ axmuſſav\ /

uſſifatmiſſ . . .]' Dt rhli oſſeþpaumuſſl vliſſawm̄awm̄ tcuſſtclw&w, Aſ
w&m;cluſſpſyſſl m vlowfrbwliſſl yd&&uſſvleſſliſſw, Aſ 'gayrl aooqliſſ&liſſwliſſ
trſſorliſſl Eþa, muþvliſſm vlowform;wpfa, muþwnf&ll vubſuſel aooqliſſw, fqliw

obmw, A& tritornEpa, muM[m vlowform;el olwyef uli wwyef wllfclly
1/2Hento;wmA?

'Itouft& fxtatmif &y&nly) uli blynaumi fwli rfrBulaw[m tawm
p10i fm;zluumi fw, l ulefawmuawmh ulspfli & ajzmi tsutuMum;ci NlyAm? 'Vlowrlawul
azmfxkway;clwh t"lu tcsuuawmh w&m;ch ulspfli & Elwu vTwcel ajymclwh . . .
lausZlw&m;qlwm boqli uWfley:u rvilc} qlwpum;ulA& ulspfli h[m vlowrlawul
olwpruseatmif yl&&el vlylo&El bayr 'pum;av;ul pm;zlf;BuJa&Rfri vTwcel
ajymrlUw, A& 'g[m olwpaumi fwpcj zplo&wmaygAm/

ulefawm[m 'pum;ul olwptaeel p0;pm;MuNfawmh vlpfa, mu(o)
toiftzlpfc& aqmi yl jzpEfw, M aumufsubsrh, l 'gayrh olwpt ulfquul
aumufh&ao;bl;A& ulumi fci lawmh wpaefli ulefawmfaewli vrfxJull c&pf, mevli, fav;awg
olsi fqlly ylfqlli vSch&muNmw, A}}

ulifatmif pum;allumi h xheu ulifatmif aetfhwif uEly&mu&eonh
tzpfull ow&rdv\

]t! h c&pf, mevli, fav&ll olsi fpmom;awul ulefawmflowk m;rdvUw, l
pmom;tjyntplu&wmh ajymrjyawm;btAm? tcsyuawmh . . .

]]b&m;0wylzli tcf, yg . . .
'lu&c BuWltcg bmomw&m;[m cleftm;yg . . .
arwixm;wwfli tcf, yg . . .
bowpfc&ll aeay&apwm arwixm;w&ll, yg . . .
wezli xm;wwfli tcf, yg . . .
lausZlojci fqlwm boqli uWfley:u rvilclym . . . }

qlwi olsi fav;ul Mum;vlu&m ulefawm[m rivaq&wp0;jzpwl uulovp
blefawmBu& rpwm;aA' iju& o&ow&rdw, l 'galumi h aumufajrimi tif0vrfxh
aex&fwl rpwm;aA' iful o&iar;MuNfawmh . . .

lausZlojci fqlwm boqli uWfley:u rvilclym} qlwpum;[m
rivaq&tm;toif&ll aqmi yl jzpamumi o&w, l 'ItoitBuZlpnfwm rMumao;ao&vntyf
toiftoif tawm&allumi o&w, A& rpwm;aA' iif m vnt rivaq&tm;toif&ll
tzli&lp0;jzpwl, A&

olu ulefawm&li rivaq&tm;toif&ll wpfwpBulfxkwlo&wh pmapi fwpc&ll
ay;vlu&w, A& pmapi fxtli rivaq&tm;toif&ll ou&K ulspfli & "mwyli&nfygw, l t! h
ulefawm&li ulumi fci lawmh 1/2&f, f[ll, fu pm;zlf;Bu&[m rivaq&tm;toif&pmapi fu
ulspfli & "mwyli&li jri M&lu&wmel]*&f}{[ll, f&laysmu&qlo&wh pm;y&fli, f]aA&li qli
ulspfli&lygyl tppfc&w, A& 'M&lyl w&m;ch ulspfli&li olwpt &clwmyAm}} [k
qm;ylv i fritatmif &f&vifjya&v\

oNpum; tqiwif Olay:0Bu . . .] ausZto;ciqwm boqwi uwhley:u
rvilbym} qwi pum;av;uyl w&m;cluI vrtnelvlfwmyhem 'gayri usywlom 'trull
vlur&r, fqkif w&m;ch m usfaovwfajmufo;r&y} [blymaV\ /

xltc uElyu . . .]' guavnAm? usywllelfatmiu wlwlm;A olu yg&rls yl
plaxmuflyz b&m;ociu ay;oem;vlwlm;ly} [k crrftvluaV\ /

ulifatmiirl uElyApum;uI rwlefewmbl xri;ubm i pm;aeav\ / xltres h
ywbuI uElywI rifbulonf qm;ylv i rifiatmiul ac:, l vluvlvls cluI;clv\ /
o&? oIwmqiqi jrefmhtvi paom owi;pmBuIrm;uvnf ulifatmiul crrft
a;om;clv\ / baemwif ultspyl xluqtsufrm;uI y&lwofrsm;tm; azmfay;&ef &yg\ /

oIwmwif uElywI a;om;clm ultspyl xluqtsufrm;onf ykvlyfp&i b&mjzpfjzi h
&qebeygon\ / xluqtsufr&iftwif wi jyygu uElyA cspvphaoom pmzwofrsm;onf
&hlm;aom &pmBuIwpapmiul zw&ae&oubi ysi f&li dai bzg jzplayvfrn\ /

xltlumi h uElyonf w&m;cl ultspyl xluqtsufrm;uI ap&lpbybf zwkl
Owkozg f zwf aumi fap&ef Owka&q&mwI twwlynmrm;jzi h xltfa;&om;clgon\ /

prnhaom vloww&m;cl ultspyl ajzmi tsuionfyi vif uEly&om;azmfyvwlom
]qm;ylv i rifiatmi ES h yefulyf a' 00 qbnf Owbu jzplayawmlownf/

xxxxx

'kw̥d yit̥

*Erm̥yeſuaV;

jrefm̥ynt̥ &y&y&l b&m̥; y&w̥m̥; ul v&h̥v̥n̥ aps;a&mi fav̥l̥om aps;onBu&r̥m̥;
 &u&/ x&ps;onfr̥m̥;onf q, E&fv&moLyw̥m̥ y&w̥m̥;w̥ v&h̥v̥n̥ aps;a&mi;
 Muamallum̥i xifw̥l̥ q, E&py&ps;onfr̥m̥; [k ac:Mu&/

q, E&py&ps;onfr̥m̥;onf tr&mtwn̥wus aex̥lav̥l̥o y&w̥m̥;w̥l̥om aeí
 y&w̥m̥;w̥l̥om pm;Mu&/ x&llum̥i q, E&py&ps;onfr̥m̥;ul jrefm̥*splyp̥r̥m̥; [k ac:v̥l̥u
 ac:qE&N/

q, E&py&ps;onfr̥t̥yplw̥f]*Erm̥} [k ac:w̥l̥om zef̥laA' i;lyn̥&f̥ ūf̥uav;
 wp̥l̥o&/ *Erm̥\ zef̥laA' i;la[mcefaV;onf &ufzsi w̥jzih wnfqmu&xm̥;ly̥ ol̥\
 &ufzsi w̥lt a&w̥f]tem*W̥ri;pc̥f } [k a:>x&xm̥aom teuh&miſ qif̥bl̥w̥uav; wp̥l̥o&/

*Ermonf ol̥\ &ufzsi ūf̥uav; tw̥l̥ul̥ ajymi &ſeaetmiſ v&h̥fusit̥xm̥;ly̥ w̥\
 tv, b̥cgi w̥f̥ jruſzmaV;wp̥l̥c̥yul̥ ciſusit̥xm̥; \ / jruſzmay;w̥f̥ teuh&miſ
 pm;yc̥yav;wp̥l̥ &yl̥ x±yc̥yav;w̥f̥ tem*W̥l̥un̥ zef̥Bu&Bu&ul̥ wiſxm̥;av&/

zef̥laA' if ar;jrefci ūf̥uav; *Erm̥\ a&w̥f̥ x&& / *Erm̥u ol̥\ tem*W̥l̥un̥
 zef̥Bu&Bu&ul̥ wcPrl̥ p̥p̥l̥p̥l̥ M̥un̥yol̥ u&m̥a&v̥l̥ w̥w̥w̥w̥w̥f̥ a[majymavawm̥\ /
 rsm̥aomtm̥;jzih *Erm̥\ aA' i;onf ūf̥eſv̥N/ q, E&py&ps;onfr̥t̥yplw̥f *Erm̥\ aA' i;ul̥
 v̥l̥p̥h̥ ūbjymobjym rsm̥; \ /

aps;onfr̥m̥;plonf *Erm̥\ zef̥laA' i;ul̥ v̥l̥p̥h̥ , Mu&Mu&/ xifw̥l̥ bowf̥
 tcuſtchm̥; Mu&Mu&f̥ *Erm̥\ zef̥laA' i;ul̥iſ tm̥;u&Mu&/

*Ermonf typl̥uav;wp̥f̥, muſ r[kw̥ay/ ol̥w̥f̥ ūf̥uav; wp̥f̥, mu&/
 *Erm̥\ a, mu&f̥;ES h ywfouſi rl̥ rnfol̥r̥oll̥uay/ aps;onfr̥m̥;onf *Erm̥u&f̥
 rar;pr̥f̥o&uay/

*Ermonf q, E&py&ps;onfr̥m̥;ES fit̥wl̥ aA' i;la[majymí touſarGorſauſiſjy̥laomv̥n̥
 aps;onfr̥m̥;ES h a&ma&maE&naE&h aex̥lav̥l̥o/ ol̥bm̥om wp̥f̥ul̥ ūnftaer̥m̥;av&/
 q, E&py&ps;onfr̥m̥;ul̥ *Erm̥u&f̥ l̥ya[ūqefaoM ūf̥uav;} } [k uiſy̥efwy̥l̥uav&/
 rnfol̥iſzp̥ap zef̥lyn̥&ſlav; *Erm̥u&f̥ q, E&py&ps;onfr̥m̥;u ūf̥oav;pm;Mu&/
 *Erm̥uvn̥ aps;onfr̥m̥;ul̥ tultn̥ay;ww&/

]]*Erм&, f . . . tclwawm vly&ull&wm w, ftq i frajycsi bl? uлmmav; bмav; ppfay; yg0} [k qMlMlVif *Erмu tcaMl;aiř, lb] aqmi&ufay;ww\/

q, E^{sp}lyaps;onfrsm;onf te, b, ft&y&yw&f v&h&v&n&f aps;a&m&f,csol&r&jzpf&
ae&mt&wn&wus raeE&I&uay/ x&ll&u&mi&f aps;onfrsm;\ uav;rs&f;rf& pmayo i&u&mr&rl
rjyE&I&uay/ &i&fw&ll *Er&mu o&r\om; armi&sp&g&ES fit&wac;, l& jref&pm? t*&V&y&pm? oc&f&
pon&w&ll o&I&u&ay;av\ aps;onfrsm;\ uav;rs&f;tm;v&ll *Er&mu&I&uav;pm;&I&uav\/

*Ermont wcgw&H tem*wfull Buttwiſorjibewwv\ or\ tem*wftjriſqefrsm;onf
allmumufcrefvvd r̄ſuev\ x̄lqefthbzG vnf aumif\/*Erm\ tem*wfull
Buttwiſorjibewwv\ allmumif q, EþyfApos;onfrsm;tm; ab; 'luPsm;n s u, wiElliðav\

wpfgu q, Eþyðps;onfrm;onf ausmuhrlurs oþygrholboðr;ef bwþfum;
apmið aepðf twellumonftxil bwþfum;ul rjriðo;ojzih aps;onfrm;onf vþþf
t&ytmoðgoaumiðaom oþyibulatmuwf em;ðella\ cPllumatmis apmiðaðaelyðvif
oþygrholwu&ef bwþfum;a&muðmojzih aps;onfrm;onf bwþfum;ay:ol tvkt, uf
wulluav\

]]tar bmai ;aewm\A? um;ay:wu\av? um;x\ufawmlr, } [k ac:v\lu&m *Ermu
]]aeyq\B om;&, } [km q\hv\ / csi\olw\ vu\zu\olw\&mi faom refrBu\Bu\vnf . . .

]*Erm . . . um;ay:rwu&o;bl;vm? um;xlu&if usebdDr, } [lajymav\/*Ermonf
ta':Bu\ pum;ul rwlye&o;bl um;' & lbnx&bl o&a&muf . . .

]]' R& um;q&Bu} . . . um;rx&ubif um;blaw&u! plw&s&atmif ppfaq;Munify0} [k
q&lv&av&m ' & lmu . . .

]]um;xÜtgehr& bmauv&majymaewm\ rfuav;? ehtwfr& ermr&twg v majymraeell
rvtLbsi&i bed\ k qum *Ermull at mafiqux\wv\

*Ermu . . .]raehuwnfu uer tñkñ jri ñewm oñBuñavmuf&y&S? 'ñum;rs
'ñum;tpplygyl um;&ll nmbuñ&bbuñ urwly) acmufxluñ xñusor;w, ? 'ñawnbaocsmatmif
oppñunñvñllyq&S? rrñ;yqbt}) ' k awmifyevllyfe&m um;' &ll bñmBuñ w[m; [m;&, fí . . .

]]refuav? rifbmawg t&lxaewmv! usyf &rfrn um;armifaewm thoawmr, p
'grtwpfcgrs rjzpflbl? rif rvlu&&if aemufum;apmi playawm} [k qum um;puful]0;}cel
EMÍ *D muu xlyuayV

*Ermonf 'ælfomu^l w^m; q^r&awm^{ly}[k &ypm; n^þf^þly^þ um;a&ce^þo^þ tvsi ftjref
clewwum 'ælfom^þ vnfifull "mairni Eshaxmu^þ ...

]]'m̥i ' &lbmbub . . . um;blawul ppfq;nyrs um;ulxufy? ulefpuu;ul
em:raxmi &i lawmh vnfifx "m;trkly} [k trelay;vlulav\

x̥ltcq ' &lbmonf rwwfomawm̥b̥ um;u̥y̥ b̥rsm;u̥ pp̥aq;̥av̥ /
 c̥b̥onfr̥m;̥v̥n̥ *Erm̥ pum;u̥r̥ , m̥ouſzi h̥ woſweſBu̥ qit̥m̥n̥uav̥ /
 py, f̥ monf um;b̥rsm;u̥ pp̥aq;̥m̥n̥t̥cq̥ um;̥ n̥mbuſ&b̥l̥onf r̥v̥r̥m;
 u̥w̥x̥l̥f̥ b̥ly̥k̥w̥x̥l̥v̥r̥ww̥ jzp̥aeonf̥ aw̥&av̥ / py, f̥ mu um;b̥uſu̥n̥y̥ . . .

]' Dt̥p̥Buſajymwm̥ [k̥y̥gḁv̥ &J̥m̥? ' Dt̥w̥l̥f̥om̥ aw̥mi̥ay̥:w̥uſo̥f̥;̥i̥f̥aw̥m̥ u̥k̥y̥w̥l̥m̥;
 jy̥el̥v̥r̥ &w̥m̥r̥f̥ r̥[k̥b̥l̥] } [k̥w̥t̥l̥l̥b̥ ḁ&&w̥v̥l̥u̥av̥ / x̥ltcq̥s ' &lb̥m̥v̥n̥ rsuſv̥l̥y̥;
 o̥f̥;̥av̥ / um;ay̥:w̥f̥ v̥l̥y̥gv̥m̥olt̥ay̥gi̥tonf̥ um;b̥uſu̥n̥f̥ x̥y̥veſci̥f̥y̥i̥f̥p̥i̥
 jzp̥m̥u̥l̥e̥ / &lb̥m̥u̥l̥n̥f̥ O̥f̥o̥f̥i̥ t̥j̥yp̥wi̥u̥av̥ /

x̥ltcq̥s̥p̥i̥ q, E̥p̥ly̥p̥sonf̥ t̥ay̥gi̥tonf̥ *Erm̥ pum;u̥l̥ v̥l̥p̥f̥
 , m̥n̥f̥m̥u̥av̥ /

w̥Buſt̥w̥l̥v̥n̥ *Erm̥w̥l̥ q, E̥p̥ly̥p̥sonfr̥m̥;̥onf̥ &Buſwp̥&Buſu̥l̥ 0̥i̥f̥
 jyi̥l̥q̥i̥heav̥ / x̥B̥Buſo̥l̥i̥f̥ Buſt̥w̥l̥m̥;Buſu̥l̥ jzw̥o̥f̥&av̥ / Buſt̥w̥l̥m̥;̥ w̥p̥z̥uſw̥l̥
 &B̥B̥l̥m̥;̥y̥ usi̥f̥yḁe̥j̥c̥i̥f̥ jzp̥ / q, E̥p̥ly̥p̥sonf̥ t̥ly̥p̥ ac̥i̥f̥aq̥m̥i̥f̥szp̥f̥l̥ 0̥B̥u̥l̥q̥b̥n̥f̥
 t̥B̥Buſonf̥ ḁ&q̥l̥r̥s̥ ac̥i̥f̥aq̥m̥i̥f̥ Buſt̥w̥l̥m̥;̥u̥l̥ jzw̥o̥f̥&ef̥ jyi̥l̥q̥i̥f̥av̥ / *Er̥monf̥
 Buſt̥w̥l̥m̥;̥Buſu̥l̥ p̥t̥p̥l̥m̥n̥f̥ḁ&m̥r̥s̥ . . .

]' Buſt̥w̥l̥m̥;̥u̥l̥ r̥j̥zw̥l̥uy̥g̥e̥l̥ r̥j̥zw̥l̥uy̥g̥e̥l̥ t̥E̥l̥, l̥l̥, l̥l̥, l̥l̥ } [l̥l̥ pt̥;pt̥O̥g̥;O̥g̥;
 at̥m̥[p̥v̥l̥u̥av̥ / *Erm̥ pum;al̥l̥u̥m̥i̥f̥ Buſt̥w̥l̥m̥;̥u̥l̥ jzw̥o̥f̥;̥u̥aw̥l̥m̥r̥n̥f̥ ap̥;̥onf̥t̥ay̥gi̥tonf̥
 &y̥w̥e̥l̥o̥f̥;̥y̥l̥ . . .

]ḁo̥c̥m̥&J̥v̥m̥;̥ *Erm̥&, l̥ ' l̥l̥w̥m̥;̥Buſu̥l̥l̥u̥n̥l̥w̥m̥ t̥c̥l̥f̥tr̥m̥Buſu̥l̥y̥g̥y̥ } [k̥ ḁj̥y̥m̥ḁv̥ /

*Er̥mu . . .]ḁo̥c̥m̥y̥g̥w̥, &J̥l̥ u̥l̥r̥ t̥m̥&J̥h̥i̥ jri̥he̥w̥m̥ o̥k̥ḁv̥;̥u̥&J̥l̥ ' l̥l̥w̥m̥;̥rs̥
 ' l̥l̥w̥m̥;̥ t̥pp̥ly̥g̥y̥ ' l̥l̥w̥m̥;̥Buſu̥l̥ w̥p̥pp̥l̥ t̥y̥l̥f̥y̥l̥f̥j̥y̥w̥f̥u̥s̥o̥f̥;̥w̥m̥ } [k̥ ḁj̥y̥m̥v̥l̥u̥av̥ /

q, E̥p̥y̥ ap̥;̥onf̥m̥;̥onf̥ *Erm̥ pum;u̥l̥ , m̥n̥f̥l̥m̥;̥jzp̥f̥ s̥i̥f̥w̥l̥ o̥i̥;̥ci̥f̥om̥
 &B̥Buſo̥l̥ ac̥m̥i̥f̥w̥p̥z̥uſf̥s̥ v̥h̥y̥w̥f̥o̥f̥;̥u̥av̥ / b̥l̥m̥;̥y̥us̥i̥f̥yr̥n̥f̥ &B̥Buſo̥l̥ ḁ&u̥f̥ḁo̥m̥t̥cq̥s̥
 Buſt̥w̥l̥m̥;̥u̥l̥ jyi̥l̥q̥i̥f̥ef̥ rae̥l̥uy̥i̥f̥ t̥l̥u̥u̥ḁo̥m̥ Buſt̥Buſr̥m̥;̥u̥l̥ jz̥l̥w̥x̥m̥;̥ḁl̥l̥u̥m̥i̥f̥? Buſt̥w̥l̥m̥;̥u̥l̥
 t̥ḁp̥m̥f̥cs̥x̥m̥;̥ḁo̥m̥l̥f̥ w̥l̥m̥;̥w̥p̥f̥z̥u̥l̥l̥l̥x̥l̥w̥f̥ t̥l̥y̥ḁs̥m̥ae̥i̥ ap̥;̥onf̥m̥;̥u̥l̥ o̥w̥r̥ay̥;̥E̥l̥ḁl̥u̥m̥i̥f̥
 o̥ḁv̥ / Buſt̥w̥l̥m̥;̥Buſu̥l̥ jyw̥f̥u̥s̥o̥f̥;̥v̥l̥f̥ ap̥;̥onf̥m̥;̥t̥m̥;̥v̥l̥ \ u̥l̥u̥n̥f̥u̥l̥ aw̥G̥l̥&my̥i̥f̥ r̥&f̥ /

*Er̥monf̥ i̥, f̥, &g̥ &g̥ IE̥h̥ r̥l̥q̥l̥r̥jzp̥&ḁo̥f̥v̥n̥f̥ ac̥m̥ar̥m̥v̥y̥ae̥q̥l̥ jzp̥ / ol̥onf̥
 q, E̥p̥ly̥p̥sonf̥m̥;̥v̥l̥x̥l̥w̥f̥f̥ usu̥bḁ&t̥l̥q̥l̥ jzp̥ / *Er̥m̥u̥l̥ v̥l̥si̥f̥ol̥m̥;̥v̥l̥o̥m̥v̥n̥f̥ ol̥
 taetx̥l̥f̥ w̥n̥l̥u̥n̥r̥l̥l̥u̥m̥f̥ r̥n̥f̥ol̥l̥ &&w̥i̥f̥w̥i̥f̥ rp̥ol̥u̥ay̥ /

¤i̥f̥w̥l̥t̥x̥l̥w̥f̥f̥ m̥l̥t̥y̥f̥r̥m̥? tḁ&̥y̥l̥f̥r̥m̥? o̥l̥X̥o̥m̥;̥r̥m̥;̥t̥x̥l̥ yg̥i̥f̥av̥ / w̥p̥ḁe̥l̥ö̥ü̥
 Ḁl̥f̥j̥z̥l̥v̥u̥z̥u̥&̥n̥f̥q̥l̥f̥w̥f̥ p̥m̥y̥f̥l̥ v̥l̥t̥y̥f̥o̥n̥f̥q̥l̥m̥ n̥B̥u̥q̥l̥t̥&u̥f̥o̥m̥;̥w̥p̥D̥u̥l̥ ac̥:, l̥
 p̥m̥y̥f̥l̥t̥v̥y̥f̥ c̥e̥l̥v̥u̥N̥ / n̥B̥u̥l̥onf̥ t̥l̥h̥m̥ tw̥n̥l̥w̥u̥&̥l̥r̥[k̥b̥l̥] v̥r̥f̥ay̥;̥r̥w̥i̥f̥ t̥y̥f̥
 v̥r̥f̥ay̥;̥r̥f̥ p̥m̥;̥ol̥ jzp̥ /

o̥N̥ u̥l̥ k̥E̥m̥f̥ w̥l̥w̥f̥l̥u̥r̥f̥f̥y̥ v̥l̥l̥u̥&̥l̥y̥g̥u̥f̥e̥o̥l̥ jzp̥ / ol̥onf̥ *Erm̥
 t̥q̥i̥f̥o̥P̥f̥e̥f̥l̥ jri̥f̥ḁo̥m̥t̥cq̥ v̥l̥si̥f̥w̥r̥f̥u̥c̥i̥f̥ jyi̥f̥p̥i̥ jzp̥f̥r̥v̥ /

x̄llumi h̄ obonf *Er̄m̄ \ aeyk̄l̄ yl̄ waplwapmi f̄ av̄l̄mtubw\ / tāl̄omv\if t̄l̄m̄k̄f̄v\nt̄ acm̄tajrm̄taea\ / obonf t̄ufr̄w\lyif *Er̄m̄ \ wyfruz̄ baumi faom u\ M̄u\ l̄yguu\ jri h̄, mi b̄ea\ /

wphoü *Er̄monf a'A' i h̄[mcefa\;u\ yl̄ t̄yphu&ef M̄u\ v\ / or̄l̄om;av; arm̄csply h̄ jci h̄xmi b̄xw\if au\faau\av; t̄yphayla\lyz\p\ / *Er̄monf r̄l̄huav;u\ M̄t̄ow&ef M̄u\ &L̄tsi h̄ t̄aygu\bw\if v\&y\l̄ jri M̄u\ &\ /

x̄l̄r̄ t̄ufr̄aeaom n̄bu\ jzp\ / n̄bu\onf v̄l̄jcw\l̄q\lyl̄q\um *Er̄m̄ \ &L̄tsi h̄t̄w\if o\ i h̄m̄u\l̄m̄c i f\jzp\ / obonf aumcl̄tvsuf x̄l̄aeaom *Er̄mu\ jri baomtcg ajy;zu\ t̄r̄usi &ef Bu\bn̄fa\ / x̄l̄ph\yif]a&Orw\el\ [ba\m to\l̄ M̄u\m;v\l̄ "m;w\l̄ua\;wp\acm\fonf]op\cel jrn\um n̄bu\ \ ajca\mufte\w\if pl\fa\ /

n̄bu\onf "m;u\l̄n\y x̄l̄vel\ / *Er̄m̄ \ aumcl̄tvsufyif &baeo\ / obonf t̄p\el\ ajca\mufu\ a&wp\l̄f\w\if Bu\bn̄faomtcg n̄mbu\l̄jca\mufte\w\if "m;w\l̄v\;wp\acm\it pl\di\l\m\ye\ / *Er̄monf aemufolyif v\sh\l̄n\l̄n\ / . . .

]a&Orw\el\ ajymaew, h̄em\ i g\w\l\k\lu t̄refx\l\o\;prf? 'Np\l\ut\q\l\k\l\w\m\ rsu\l\k\ / azmu\l\o\;r,] k N\l\l\ajcmu\l\k\l\m\ wP\l\&t\ n̄bu\onf v\l\p\h x̄l̄vel\ / zaemi Es̄ h̄i ly; w\m;w\l\h\u\atm\if ajy;avaw\ /

aemufwp\ae\ el\k\l\o\ a&mu\l\omtcg pm\;y\k\ n̄bu\onf q\l\&f\l\ c\l\w\m\i\ t\w\yrs t\w\y\ty\if El\k\l\o\;avaw\ /

þae&m\w\if *Er̄m̄ \om; csp\yif it\l\l\um\if azm\y&ay0\l\rn\ /

obonf t\& Es̄ h̄v\l\l\atm\if v\l\l\&jcm\&\ / q, E\p\l\l\sonfr\m\ \ uav;rm\; t\m\;v\l\w\if to\l\l\u\l\q\l\l\vn\jzp\ / *Er̄monf or̄l̄om;u\ ym\O\p\ A[l\k\l\w\ Es̄ h\ jyn\p\p&ef i, &f\0\uyif ob\l\l\q\l\l\rc\l\ /

csp\yif \ tci\l\l\oli, b\l\l\fr\m\ aA\q\l\ jzp\ / aA\q\l\onf emr\h\l\l\atm\if t\w\y\l\o\h\ / v\l\l\br\m\;uyif v\l\l\ve\&aom\av; jzp\ / obonf r\l\l\rm\; q\l\y\l\h\ae\mu\ta':t\y\l\l\ Es̄ h\ uyif ae&ojzp\ /

aA\q\l\ \ ta':bu\onf y\k\l\w\if A\l\ob\l\l\um\if a&mi\cso\jzp\ly\ v\l\p\h pl\w\k\m\; k\l\rm\ol jzp\ / or\onf aA\q\l\l\ r\w\l\l\m\ ac:, bu\k\ar\k\m\&aom\vn\ rx\l\l\if rx\l\l\ov\l\ u\l\l\l\h\&L\if &L\l\l\w\w\ / x̄l̄lumi\if aA\q\l\w\p\, muf i, f\0\uyif uav;q\l\pm\i\l\if jzp\c\l\ e\w\ / *Er̄monf csp\yif Es̄ h\ aA\q\l\tm\; t\aygi\to\if jzp\ae\jci\l\ w\m;q\l\jci\fr\j\k\ /

*Er̄mu . . .]]'h̄ i g\l\m\? v\l\l\w\m\ t\l\l\w\rf v\l\l\ae\w\m\ r\jzp\l\t\l\ q\l\o\i\h\l\c\g q\l\&w, l\ r\l\l\h\l\w\if cg\ r\l\l\w\, l\ t*M\y\, f\l\l\tp\&u\ aw\m\;f\l\l\ew\if r\l\l\csp\l\l\aw\q\ m t\l\l\z\l\z\l\if z\l\l\fu\ l\l\l\l\w\m\ v\l\l\l\l\w\m\ r\jzp\l\t\l\ q\l\y\l\h\ / 'gayr\h\ ol\w\m\ tr\m\;aum\i\pm\;a\&:t\w\l\if u\l\l\l\p\ t\ep\l\l\m\;f\l\l\ew\if ol\w\l\l\if av\m\ur\h\ at;at;ae\ly\ v\l\l\l\l\if u\l\l\l\z\l\z\l\if z\l\l\l\w\m\ jri\w\l\l\if v\l\l\l\m\ v\l\l\l\l\w\m\ rx\l\l\if u\l\l\l\z\l\z\l\if ol\w\m\ v\l\l\l\l\w\m\ v\l\l\l\l\w\m\ v\l\l\l\l\w\m\ r\l\l\l\l\w\m\

v̄h̄f̄ci f̄ elaqm̄ fael̄uw̄? t̄l̄ m̄v̄h̄t̄ [m̄ r̄j̄r̄f̄ūḡ &mūl̄&mūl̄if̄ v̄l̄v̄h̄*L̄z̄r̄f̄w̄ r̄sūĒn̄z̄l̄
ūl̄w̄f̄ūl̄ȳl̄ v̄l̄, k̄w̄f̄mp&l̄l̄if̄ j̄ȳēl̄aȳ:v̄m̄w̄w̄f̄w̄, } [k̄q̄l̄r̄av̄\}

aAqloñonf r[kwfcpbwl'mw&blmfvnf plwf, kwfrm&blr[kwfay/ olbmom aymfovli
aewwfojzpñ/ xñlumif csplyñ EES h aAqloñonf twftrsm;qñjzpcñ&\ / olwEpolonf
ÓPftvñf xñsfuruñ/ *Ermu uav;rm;uñ arwidwl avmuelwl ponfrsm;uñ usufsrwf
ap&mü csplyñ EES h aAqloñonf OaqñjyelqñEEl ñlumif awl&av\ /

*Ermu . . .]rīf w̄s̄pa, muf[m w̄mawveatmis q̄llynh ÓP̄lawmht v̄baumi f̄w̄
uav;awy} [k c̄lūl;av\ / aAq̄lloñf i, & fol jzþaomvnf v̄lepñ toM̄urfojzp\ /
obnf wp̄beulef ȳps;wef x̄lwif awmufm, & tv̄lyf sp̄lyf Oi bi &ñ\ / nol
a&mufaomt cqwif csp̄lyf tazmac:í &&nom yluq̄ltm; ul oñizlefyp̄av \ /

aAq\` np0f olijzlefy\` O\`p\` acgufq\` folo\`í acgufq\` wp\`a, mu\`wpy\`p
r\`f;pm;M\`/ acgufq\`pm;Ny\`ao\`mtcg vu\`zu&nq\` folo\`í umz\`? vu\`zu&n\` aomu\`/ Ny\`v\`f y\`aps;we\`fol\` av\`mu\`um vu\`zu\`ol\` csi\`tol\` ponjz\`i q\`wumvn\` pm;\`/
x\`lhemuf be\`frel\` q\`i y\`Bu\`av\`m\`w\`l pm;je\`e\`/ o\`A Allon\` rnfon\`itcgr\` jynfon\`&
pm;or\` o\`i\`av\`/ x\`lhemuf csp\`y\`tu . . .

]aAq[. . . rif[m tawmf tpm;MUL;wI bM\vl;uI aumi lyuI wpaeuIef yuIq\zI
yi lyi yef yef &fiaz\w, l na&muawmh &wlyIuIq\lI wpfym;rusef jyelotlyph\w, l rif;&fiorl
rifpm;ypfwmey ulefwmy] enftenyq;ya; pkyv\m;u] k tMuy;aomtcq aAq[u . . .

]]' hñ cspfjñ h . . . yluqblwm oñzñ jzkezñ xñ;wmuñ 'galmuniñ i gu oñypfaewm
yluqblwblawñl i goyftjri fuyfw, l i ghta':Buñqñif oñuyap;enfw, l ol[m
Og;usñfawmuñBuñwpfñl yluqblñ tñrplw, l ol[m yluqblñif csrtomr, M x i ñae&ñw, l
plygrsm;&if awmi yñ jzpr, M i gñll cPcPajymw, l csrtomjcif plaqmifjcif [m
bmrsqñbñqñlwm oñro&ñbñ? wñ, bwmñ csrtomcisi&if aiññl &ñr, fuñ [k vñwwBuñvñlyñ
ajymav&m cspfjñ h . . .

]]csrfomjciej jzlefw@jci[mvnf aqfstrawmbl aAq!& rifu jzlefw@aewmv} [k
ajymvlu&m aAq!u w[J] &, f . . .

]]i gv nf rcsrfomci fgbl u? i gDgoemul u okcsi fzkef csi wDgoemyg? cscrfomz u
Oggoemrygbt}} [k ajymavawm\N/

csplifIES h aAqionf ai yli & &aoametm;wif avmi fupm;Olf rsm;ol ob;a&muif
avmi fupm;av&A/ avmi fupm;Olf wif tEi &&aoamtq yli fwpcdv\l\shlnf
tpm;taomufm;ul waymfwyg; pm;Maomumu\ tcm;ao m oli, ksf tayjif toifm;ul
ac;, l aurarf\ &Htob;ao mtcqwfrl qifol apmapmifef t\&mapmapm0iM\

wpfnouü cspflißonf aAqñES h twl tþmottwif ygorðairsm; ajymifovifcgatmif
&Hethoß;ojzih rtiBuß\ &Lutziswbl 0ifum tý&moihv\ obnf ty&mtwifol
0ia&muþhomvnt qHethoß;aom aißsm;uawfawnum rtyþpuEßao;bl wvtvltwvßelvß
&he&ß\ xltcq *Ermu . . .

]]vluav;? t̥pm̥t̥fr̥&H̥v̥m̥v̥l̥ p̥w̥f̥p̥ḁl̥y̥v̥m̥;} [k q̥v̥luav&m̥ c̥p̥y̥l̥b̥n̥f̥ t̥y̥&x̥b̥
c̥l̥x̥y̥ . . .] u̥l̥e̥aw̥m̥w̥l̥ up̥m̥t̥fr̥ &H̥w̥ tar̥ b̥, M̥ly̥f̥ o̥l̥Ḁs̥ [k ar̥j̥ref̥v̥luav&m̥
*Erm̥u M̥y̥t̥ . . .] tar̥ y̥l̥u̥q̥t̥l̥w̥x̥l̥ y̥l̥u̥q̥w̥l̥ m̥ t̥cl̥w̥av̥m̥r̥ tar̥o̥b̥l̥ av̥s̥ḁv̥s̥h̥
o̥h̥w̥, tu̥l̥ 'l̥u̥wn̥t̥u̥ r̥i̥f̥e̥Ḁq̥l̥ up̥m̥t̥fr̥ &H̥ḁe̥l̥y̥q̥w̥l̥ tar̥o̥e̥w̥, } [k aj̥y̥m̥ḁv̥\/
*Erm̥u qu̥v̥u̥ . . .

]]vluav;w̥l̥ o̥h̥u̥p̥m̥;w̥l̥ av̥m̥i̥f̥u̥p̥m̥; l̥aw̥l̥ m̥ v̥l̥v̥f̥ḁw̥l̥u̥l̥ o̥l̥w̥l̥ m̥ e̥, w̥u̥m̥u̥l̥
v̥h̥l̥l̥ v̥t̥h̥m̥p̥m̥;ḁo̥m̥u̥s̥e̥w̥? u̥l̥u̥n̥l̥u̥l̥ t̥ḁv̥m̥i̥{ t̥p̥m̥;v̥l̥y̥w̥m̥r̥[l̥w̥b̥t̥} }

]]t̥p̥m̥ up̥m̥e̥n̥f̥r̥ v̥t̥f̥v̥l̥ &g̥y̥r̥v̥m̥; tar̥&, }

]]&w̥m̥ay̥h̥ i̥g̥b̥o̥m̥; &H̥v̥luav; tar̥v̥u̥x̥l̥u̥l̥ M̥u̥n̥p̥r̥} }

c̥p̥y̥l̥b̥n̥f̥ *Erm̥\ v̥u̥x̥l̥u̥l̥ t̥e̥p̥m̥o̥v̥l̥u̥l̥ aw̥&̥ t̥b̥o̥h̥ḁv̥\/
]}[if̥ t̥e̥p̥m̥w̥l̥ḁw̥y̥g̥v̥m̥? tar̥h̥i̥v̥n̥t̥ t̥e̥p̥m̥&̥w̥, }

*Erm̥on̥f̥ c̥p̥y̥l̥N̥ tar̥u̥l̥ r̥aj̥z̥ḁo̥;b̥l̥ . . .] u̥l̥ . . . i̥g̥b̥o̥m̥; b̥, E̥p̥y̥h̥ v̥l̥s̥i̥b̥v̥} }
[k M̥y̥l̥y̥av; ar̥v̥l̥u̥f̥v̥\ c̥p̥y̥l̥b̥n̥f̥ o̥l̥tar̥\ v̥l̥y̥&y̥f̥u̥l̥ em̥;r̥v̥n̥E̥l̥ḁo̥;b̥l̥] u̥l̥y̥l̥&̥if̥
taum̥i̥f̥q̥h̥y̥g̥Ḁs̥} } [k q̥v̥luav;&m̥ *Erm̥u t̥e̥p̥m̥r̥s̥;u̥l̥ u̥l̥y̥l̥&̥at̥m̥f̥ y̥p̥f̥y̥v̥l̥u̥f̥v̥\/
c̥p̥y̥l̥b̥n̥f̥ v̥e̥p̥b̥i̥ t̥b̥o̥h̥i̥l̥y̥v̥l̥i̥f̥ . . .

]]tar̥ o̥l̥ḁw̥m̥f̥w̥m̥y̥Ḁs̥? o̥l̥y̥l̥&̥at̥m̥f̥ y̥p̥f̥r̥y̥g̥O̥} } [k q̥v̥luf̥y̥e̥&m̥ *Erm̥u
o̥l̥y̥l̥&̥at̥m̥f̥ y̥p̥f̥y̥v̥l̥u̥f̥y̥e̥\/

x̥l̥e̥m̥u̥f̥w̥l̥ *Erm̥on̥f̥ c̥p̥y̥h̥ ḁp̥c̥l̥f̥o̥r̥ t̥y̥f̥r̥;u̥l̥ &̥at̥m̥i̥f̥y̥p̥f̥y̥E̥l̥o̥j̥z̥i̥h̥ c̥p̥y̥l̥b̥n̥f̥
r̥t̥b̥u̥l̥\ y̥n̥m̥u̥l̥ v̥e̥p̥h̥o̥ḁb̥m̥u̥s̥o̥l̥y̥l̥ t̥e̥p̥m̥u̥p̥m̥e̥n̥f̥u̥l̥ o̥i̥l̥u̥m̥;ḁy̥&̥ef̥ aw̥m̥i̥f̥y̥e̥v̥\/
x̥l̥t̥c̥g̥ *Erm̥u w̥c̥p̥c̥p̥, f̥ḁr̥m̥i̥ . . .

]]o̥m̥;u̥ v̥t̥w̥l̥y̥n̥m̥u̥l̥ o̥i̥l̥y̥l̥ v̥l̥w̥u̥m̥u̥l̥ ḁv̥m̥u̥v̥t̥r̥v̥l̥? taru̥ v̥t̥w̥m̥
r̥b̥u̥l̥u̥b̥l̥ḁv̥} } [k q̥v̥luav;&m̥ c̥p̥y̥l̥u̥ . . .

]]b̥, f̥y̥n̥r̥q̥l̥ w̥w̥k̥m̥&̥if̥ ḁu̥m̥i̥f̥w̥, f̥q̥l̥ t̥ḁr̥l̥ ḁj̥y̥m̥x̥m̥y̥l̥ḁw̥m̥ o̥i̥f̥y̥y̥g̥ tar̥&̥w̥} }
[k r̥t̥i̥f̥u̥l̥ j̥y̥e̥r̥ ḁp̥m̥'u̥ w̥u̥f̥v̥\/ *Erm̥u &, f̥ḁr̥m̥i̥ . . .

]]] [J [J . . . v̥l̥ḁv̥;ḁw̥m̥f̥ t̥ḁw̥m̥l̥w̥u̥f̥v̥l̥y̥l̥ v̥l̥u̥ḁv̥; o̥i̥f̥s̥i̥l̥i̥v̥n̥t̥ o̥i̥f̥y̥y̥g̥, l̥
tar̥ b̥m̥v̥l̥ o̥i̥f̥y̥o̥v̥b̥w̥m̥h̥ ḁv̥m̥r̥s̥i̥ v̥t̥f̥w̥l̥ t̥w̥w̥f̥p̥b̥l̥w̥n̥f̥e̥l̥ v̥t̥f̥p̥m̥;v̥l̥ r̥&b̥l̥q̥l̥w̥
v̥l̥u̥ḁv̥; o̥i̥p̥c̥i̥M̥y̥l̥? v̥t̥f̥w̥l̥ f̥q̥l̥u̥v̥n̥t̥ ḁv̥m̥b̥&̥w̥l̥u̥l̥s̥ v̥t̥f̥l̥&̥w̥m̥u̥l̥ o̥l̥s̥;u̥l̥
v̥t̥f̥i̥f̥e̥l̥ u̥l̥ f̥l̥ḁv̥m̥b̥u̥l̥ w̥w̥E̥l̥f̥o̥r̥l̥ o̥w̥&̥w̥, l̥ 'g̥r̥s̥v̥n̥t̥ ḁt̥m̥i̥ḁt̥m̥i̥f̥r̥i̥f̥ v̥t̥f̥l̥&̥w̥m̥u̥l̥
Ḁv̥b̥u̥l̥r̥o̥w̥E̥l̥f̥o̥w̥l̥ w̥p̥ḁl̥h̥i̥ 'l̥u̥ḁm̥u̥f̥w̥w̥w̥, }

x̥b̥l̥ ḁj̥y̥q̥h̥e̥d̥l̥r̥y̥i̥f̥ b̥l̥m̥y̥t̥w̥l̥ f̥q̥l̥h̥l̥h̥l̥ t̥o̥f̥s̥;u̥l̥ M̥u̥m̥;v̥l̥u̥&̥i̥ c̥p̥y̥l̥b̥n̥f̥
t̥o̥Ḁv̥f̥s̥;u̥l̥ e̥m̥;p̥l̥y̥l̥ . . .

]]y̥l̥i̥f̥x̥h̥l̥ b̥m̥j̥z̥p̥v̥l̥h̥o̥l̥ tar̥? o̥i̥l̥u̥n̥u̥&̥at̥m̥f̥} } [k q̥v̥luav;&m̥ *Erm̥u . . .

]]of;Munp&m rvlygbt;uñ? avmbrowell wh avmifupm;orm;awG tvrlay:ny
jyó emwulæewl tohwyguñ} [k ajymav\ / *Em\ pum;onf rðueñ/ aemulwpæltþí
avmifupm;tzlonf q, Eþyfaps;onf tylpls ckuloñ;av\ / tb, fñumi tqñom
tvrlas;orñ; txlwif a' oclñm;omru q, Eþyfaps;onfrñ;yif yggi ðeaomamñmif jzpñ/

*Ermund tyluyr̥ avni fupm̥enfull oif, hvawm̥ /
*Ermundi cspyl̥ fm̥; w&lvulepl̥l̥ wif teþmw̥l̥sm̥;ull oif;a&muð, f, þp̥ / x̥hemuf
teþmw̥l̥sm̥; \ rsuEñiyi wþtzufull rotom yq;cl fav \/

ořu . . .] t e p m w l t m ; v l [m r s u E ř j y i f n h m a e & i f v l b s i f w t y l u l y p f v l & b l u l l
[k c s p y l l f t m ; o i M u m ; a v \ /

cspliflons telmyphenful aAquluyif toray;bl avlusif aeav\| cspliflons
wpvccl aumisfpn avlusifbaomtcg vBmtym;ul &&tmif yPEfclav\| xlaemufwf
aAqulubc:, l telmywllsm;ul trsttzll upm;jyav\| aAqulonf tvflobabmus
ot;av\| cspliflunf wzfcdu;av\|

]]oli, kſi ſi cſpyl &, l riſoſyawmwyuſi? 'lynmuſi riſb, furſi; wwfxfm;wmvluſi
i qulvnt oifayprfyqO! riſauszſtul wþbouſarlyqbluſi}

cspyl̩ fu w[j[j &, ſ̩ . . .]o i ay; ygl̩, fu ll̩ m&, l̩ tclawmh r[kwao; ygbt̩ . . .
aemurſ̩ f[j[j[j . . . avmavmq, f̩ i qwEpa, muſ ayqifnyb̩ ll̩ q̩ batni fuſ̩

11. **W**hy **t**& **i** **f** **E**very**h**ow, **f** **oi**, **{c**si **{&**}}

It's my air, my

Mybaemulwifri csplyifESh aAqjtwonf bl&m; ylps;t wif awmuwlh& tvylrslpli
vymulif Oj hi&Muyav\

wpfvcell yifiyefyef tvlyvlybaomtcgwif airsm;u ll a&wullun&it cplyfu
]igwEpa, muf aiawm&ellul vnr) raujgrovelyburin plyl'uzur, fa[] l ajymqll
av\ *Ermut cplyf w Ebo\ \ vly&vul rnfonit luOpfr ray:bl Mnf om aeav\

csplfli wli Epsiloni avmifupm; li zli &ef vlttyam ypinfrsm; ul Bultwif
plaqmifchv\ qifblwfa;&ef ydwprom? Og;vlwifrm? atmufifnfrsm; ul 0, f, chv\/
raufjroverylawmBulwif csplfli Es laAqiu avmifupm; lf zlfhnglbntul q, Eplf
apsontm; yli plwnifbmMajv\

rauſjrovſyſawmBuſwſ cſpſyſ fwſ avmifupm; ſ full pwizdſmſpav\ / cſpſyſ fu
tepmrsm;uſ ſ aAqju vlaç:ay;a\ / cſpſyſ A tMuD PItwſ ſ aifwſ EſpDOnf
yDixUfhrt;wſ ſ vrlvñfcifr&bl nſfſlueſueſ upm;av\ / olavn upm;lylonwſ ſ
nſfſlueſueſ upm;apumr tE&bl onful awlay\ /

cspliflu . . .]igwll uZmwmm olywuaew, f aAq? ynmopl&m rvlo;bt?
refrefluefufyf upmr k aymay\

aAqiu Mun^laeolm;ul^g upm;Oll Oi fci latmif tr^lntq^g w&m;a[m\ /

]tr^lft ueaw&em tMltzef[lwl? xMuxM? 1H&i favmfr, l Ell&ipm;r, l &yMunf tjrwr&bl?}

avmifupm;Olfwif t&Hrm;í xjye&ef jyi fq i aeolm;ulvnf . . .

]av&rm&if av&MlM? ai&rm&if ai&MlM? temrc&iftomr&bl? 1Hwtv&Hfr
1Hfr, l Ellwtv&HfrEllfr, l qibjymibu^b tHlur&vpraeell Ell&if ai&lyxrfly tifyer, }
[k ajrmufxlyi bau^b vlyay;av\ /

xMlMifif csplyi lwlifwif yg0iupm;ol rsm;jym;clav\ / csplyifonf tepmrm;ul
v&lm*Pefob&mutmif upm;Ellfr pm&itc&lv&uamtcg &lonf l r&ly/ oIumolumyif
tEll&&fonfu rsm;av\ / xIupEStyfouf aAqiu . . .

]csplyi l, f . . . ri;upm;wifbif i gawmh em;rvn&Ellawmbl? cfwiffrn tifwtowf
pm;v&ayrl bmv& rpifly pm;aewmvl pm;rlpm;awmh rsm;rsm;pm;&atmif vlyprfygu&} [k
qIu&av&m csplyi fu . . .

]v&rlif . . . y& m, ful em;rvn&vrlif rifv&upm;orm;rlayi tvifay:ly
t&lf&wm? ai&w&rlif avmbwu&m&if 'lu&mu&rsi tar[m 'lynmu&
oiay;uwnfu igu& aoao&cmcm r&fawmuf vrlif, fq&if avmb&w&mlufs vrlif&wm?
orm;ul vrlifm[mvnf ul &lavmbull owei&w, l avmb&csifcsif xifw&frawlapel
tJg rif&rlif&w&xm? vrlifn&scif&ul vIos&ksuf[m 'gyi tvifay:wi v&awf[m ry&wmxuf
avmballumi h ay:wmrm;w, ful [k av;eu±rlm;av\ /

polzif avmifupm;orm; tr±plfr csplyi lwlE&polul &tom;orm;[l , Munf
oh;luav\ / *Ermu csplyi lwlMunf . . .

]v&luav:[m vifscif&ul tE&fom&ul &om;ly vifv&n&bl[m a&mi&wi&w&H&r, }
[k qIv\ /

polzif csplyi lwlE&polonf avmifupm;jcif tvifull obby&oyzif vlyullluav&m
E&laygi rsm;pm;rl Mumaomtcg ai&tawmifweif plaqmiftrav\ / polzif csplyi l touonf
(18)E&f au&rl (19)E&fx&bl a&mu&v&mv\ / aAqIESh csplyi l& &&tom tjrwa&rm;ul
wp&, mu&wp&bu& cl0, hv&m aAq&rl& toMuraomamumi& plaqmiftricif r&&omvnf
csplyi l& tawmifif plaqmiftrav\ /

xIct&wif csplyi l& rci&bu& *Ermonf rsw&w&rl&w&plpmiful ael&0&om;aeav\ /
wp&el&u& ol\ a&v&up usrfpm&ly&bu&ul tly&ow&om;&if csplyi l&tm; atmufytwif
xIqefao& pum;rm;ul ajymav\ /

]'R& v&luav: . . . tarao&if 'R&w&w&rl&ul aoao&cmcmzwyg? 'pm&ly&bu&[m
igpm;&lb&0&ul wp&rl&wp&zl ajymifv&by;rl pm&ly&bu& v&luav:&ul b0vr&nevnf jzplw, l

vluav; roto; wi tarlkv̄l̄ v̄l̄sftyw̄l̄ b̄0 w̄p̄yli t̄wp̄p̄u l̄v̄nf̄ r̄sw̄wrf̄x̄h̄ azm̄y x̄m̄w̄, l̄ vluav; [m̄ r̄sw̄wrf̄x̄l̄t̄w̄l̄ aooacm̄cm̄v̄l̄f̄em̄yḡ}]

x̄lt̄c̄j̄ c̄sp̄ylīfū r̄tībūl̄ pum̄; ūl̄w̄[m̄; [m̄; &, farm̄ . . .

]tar&, f . . . tar b̄maw̄j̄ȳmaew̄m̄v̄] tarltouf̄ (40)aum̄ȳ &lo;w̄, l̄ toulav̄; q, fal̄m̄ i, fi, fv; &lo;w̄m̄ȳ aopum̄; aw̄ rajym̄prfygeAsm̄] [k̄ jyej̄ȳma v̄\ /

r̄tībūl̄ū acgīcḡr̄f̄ī . . .]aojcīf̄w̄m̄; q̄l̄m̄ i, jcī? Būjcīf̄ēl̄ r̄q̄l̄ȳgb̄tūḡ l̄ 'gūl̄ r̄l̄m̄cīl̄vluav; oab̄maygūlō; r̄f̄ȳḡ] vluav; om̄ tarl̄pum̄; ūl̄ em̄; axm̄īr̄, M̄ uw̄ȳ; prfygūḡ} [k̄ q̄l̄vluav; m̄ c̄sp̄ylīfū r̄tībūl̄pum̄; all̄m̄īh̄ pl̄vraumīt̄jzpl̄ō; nȳ] . . .

]uw̄ȳ; ygw̄, f tar&, l̄ tar b̄m̄v̄l̄ Orf̄ent̄p̄&maw̄ aw̄f̄av̄mae&w̄m̄v̄} [k̄ em̄; rv̄nf̄[ejz̄īh̄ jyej̄ar̄; av̄\ / ob̄om̄ r̄m̄; r̄l̄m̄n̄h̄īf̄ c̄sp̄ylīfū r̄tībūl̄ pum̄; ūl̄ em̄; v̄nf̄m̄&\ / x̄l̄el̄on̄f̄ c̄sp̄ylīfū touf̄ (19)Ēp̄ȳn̄h̄om̄ aej̄zp̄\ /

tb, f̄l̄m̄īq̄l̄om̄ c̄sp̄ylīfū touf̄ (19)Ēp̄ jynt̄j̄r̄mūbaomael̄w̄f̄ *Ermonf̄ tȳ&mx̄l̄w̄f̄ x̄l̄q̄ef̄p̄h̄ aooq̄lō; &\ / zm̄; em̄jcīf̄ȳīr̄&bl̄ l̄k̄w̄w̄&uf̄ aooq̄lō; ojz̄īh̄ q, Ēp̄ȳl̄p̄son̄f̄m̄; r̄ī v̄l̄p̄h̄ t̄lt̄m̄; oif̄ oh̄; av̄\ /

c̄sp̄ylīfū *Er̄m̄\ tav̄m̄īf̄ēl̄w̄f̄īr̄ on̄fx̄ēp̄h̄ īl̄k̄; r̄n̄vaw̄m̄\ ap̄son̄f̄m̄; on̄f̄ c̄sp̄ylīfūl̄ Ōl̄f̄oef̄a cm̄l̄m̄ūl̄ *Er̄m̄\ tav̄m̄īfūl̄ om̄, m̄v̄yaom̄ jrucīf̄p̄t̄p̄h̄av; at̄m̄ūl̄f̄ī jn̄Ēp̄ȳ; v̄l̄l̄l̄\ / jrucīf̄jȳīl̄ tēl̄w̄f̄ p̄f̄a cm̄īf̄uav; wp̄f̄ &p̄f̄a c̄l̄p̄ītaeav\ / c̄sp̄ylīfūl̄ Orf̄ent̄ȳaq̄l̄v̄b̄t̄ōjz̄īh̄ &l̄t̄sīl̄vluav; tw̄f̄ wp̄D̄lw̄nt̄ aer̄d̄v\ /

ob̄nf̄ r̄tībūl̄ūl̄ owōl̄jzpl̄ȳl̄ ol̄ȳl̄q̄l̄aom̄ ȳp̄n̄f̄m̄; ūl̄ x̄l̄w̄, M̄un̄l̄b̄v̄\ / r̄tībūl̄ ȳp̄n̄f̄m̄; r̄f̄ī r̄m̄; r̄m̄; pm̄; r̄f̄ȳ/ tem̄*w̄l̄m̄n̄f̄l̄v̄ Es̄ h̄ teūb̄&mf̄ pm̄; ȳl̄b̄v̄; wp̄f̄\ / r̄sw̄wrf̄pm̄t̄l̄ȳbūl̄ x̄n̄f̄x̄m̄; aom̄, f̄faow̄īwp̄f̄v̄ Es̄ h̄ *Er̄m̄[k̄ tr̄nf̄ūl̄ a& x̄l̄x̄m̄; aom̄ ȳl̄ḡav; wp̄b̄om̄ jzpl̄\ / ob̄nf̄ r̄tībūl̄ pum̄; r̄m̄; ūl̄ jyej̄v̄n̄f̄ M̄um̄; a, m̄l̄v̄m̄\ /

]aojcīf̄w̄m̄; q̄l̄m̄ i, jcī? Būjcīf̄ēl̄ r̄q̄l̄ȳgb̄tūḡ l̄ 'gūl̄ r̄l̄m̄cīf̄ vluav; oab̄maygūlō; r̄f̄ȳḡ] vluav; om̄ tarl̄pum̄; ūl̄ em̄; axm̄īr̄, M̄ uw̄ȳ; prfygūḡ}

oN̄ r̄tībūl̄on̄f̄ aojcīf̄w̄m̄; ūl̄ Būl̄wīf̄rībaeō, m̄f̄ x̄īf̄rī&\ / x̄lt̄d̄l̄r̄f̄ȳīf̄ oN̄rsūp̄&w̄f̄ x̄l̄q̄ef̄aom̄ t̄jzpl̄q̄ef̄wp̄f̄ūl̄ aw̄&av̄\ /

r̄tībūl̄ tem̄*w̄l̄m̄n̄f̄l̄v̄ Es̄ h̄ ta& t̄al̄m̄īf̄m̄; x̄īm̄ȳl̄ t̄cl̄taīl̄r̄m̄; jz̄īh̄ r̄k̄ō; um̄ wp̄f̄p̄l̄ ūl̄t̄ūl̄m̄n̄f̄l̄v̄ Es̄ h̄ on̄f̄ūl̄ jrī&\ / r̄tībūl̄on̄f̄ oN̄ zef̄ūl̄ oN̄Es̄ fit̄w̄ wrv̄b̄b̄ōl̄, f̄q̄m̄īf̄ō; on̄f̄ x̄ī&\ /

ob̄nf̄ r̄tībūl̄ r̄sw̄wrf̄pm̄t̄l̄ȳbūl̄ūl̄ owōl̄f̄ōjz̄īh̄, f̄faow̄īnav; ūl̄ aq̄m̄f̄, M̄ūl̄\ /, f̄faow̄īūl̄ z̄l̄m̄n̄h̄ōt̄c̄ḡ t̄n̄h̄&mf̄ om̄; a&z̄l̄B̄ūjz̄īh̄ z̄l̄t̄ȳx̄m̄; aom̄ pm̄t̄l̄ȳbūl̄ūl̄ aw̄&av̄\ / p̄pm̄t̄l̄ȳbūl̄on̄f̄ oN̄ b̄ov̄f̄n̄Ējzpl̄ō[k̄ tarajym̄z̄t̄\ /

pmtlyBuBrn tawmif xlxlvN/ oN&i lOnf w'w'w' cleaenN/ pmtlyBuBuL
ou&bwDgtvm; ptplurI MunRherav\/

obnf &Uzsi fwJ tayguBol rnfol OifrvM&ef um&bxm;vlvN/

xlaemuf aq;vyl rBjcpl a&aEGMurf tI ponfutI , laqmifum jrufzmay:wif
Orfvsm;arfiuI pmtlyBuBuL pwifzI kfpvluN/

pmtlyBuB\ a&Bq;pmrsuEfwif . . .]]*Ern\ ed gef} [hom acgi fp0jzih rciBuB\
Oifpuhom vuah&:rsm;ul jri&av\/

xxxxx

*Erm\ tp

wþælþü e, ƿilluav; wþfíl\ tþfuþwþfíl wþfíl rþfuav; wþfá, muonfí w&ffí
iþu;í aeav\ or\ teþwþfíl vþþfírsuEþaygufq\l\þom rþfrþuþwpð\ x\l\ fí aeally\ . . .

]]r*lvmaqmi kgebrm usuba&r& ihaeprfygelat? nnfui aumi fapsi vli vBuBawli
pb0fwmui emcbrtyg} [k ajymvliuhav&m rfuav;u . . .

]t\ . . . tazelorit& fawmu&v\ vBuBu u\fr, lyg&ape\ ta' :&, l &u\lyg&ll
aemul\ ol\fvnf r, m;aw\ r\lygu\ew\? ol\sm; r, m;i, fboe\ raeyg&ape\& } [k
oem;pz\ fawmi\yef\l\&m ol\ ta' :qbl re\Bu . . .

]]] h . . . tazel orit& mnt bmjzplv l Bu&iñ i , &icw r, m;awfsm;awmla&m
bmjzplao;vl ol wDpm? t"lçu nnfaumi tpom;zy? nnfaumi tpom;&if
igwlvnf aumi tpom;r, l nnftazeltar uñ mélunntu iguyl nnfutl aurargijyplk
vmclwmr[kwfm;? nnfvh&if igluusZ;qy&m a&mufyw, ft} acsnarmlajymq] vluje&m
refluav;u . . .

]]ta' :wI aus:Zkull wjcm:enfel qyfyg&ap&f ! 'NBUBuBwml ulef r, lyg&ape} [k awmi fyel\lye\N/ xItcluNyif . . .

]]awm . . . w\brf? bmr̩ tybum;aw̩ ajymraeel ei folax;Ola&ull full , lull , &r, l
olaX;ausZlawl i gwltay:rñ rm;vñl

[k vθp̩[θ]əm tθlθjɪθ vθlθwp̩, mufu oɪf&mufajmqlɪf rθfuav;\tceʃtwlʃɔl oɪf&mufmav\ / xɪθlθr̩ t&uform;θlθwp̩, mufzplɪθ rθfuav;ta':\aemufa, mufmizplɪvθlθu . . .

]]r&isr . . . eiſ þumir frull avuleſtlyð azmi ſzraeſl reuſzelyl r*fvmaqmi lawmlr, l
wtq; ubm taoywfxm; vli! r*fvmyrl uveluqeſ vly&i lawmh ei felig tawly}}

[k̪ r̪fuav;u] Butfarmi[vlly] r̪erBu[u] ac:aqmifum tylcefwlgi[u] 'tlcel
ywlwluav\ / r̪fuav;onf ol\ tjpflu Orfenfvlfvbjzi h &Buwi if
i[k̪r̪fuavm]/

refuav; \ rsuM\|x\wif tom; rnfrnt AlufyleS h x\yajymi beom olaX; Ola&Iuli
rsuE\Bu\ubm jri\, mi\hav\ / refuav; \ rbrsm; onf oti , p0uyif um; ar\su\rf
aoq\h\c&\ /

xltcehpi ol\ thbulay: ta':qbl refBuI tcelom; a&muVmyl trnrl
zElyclys, b\ / wzef xltrefBuIonf clys, &tl tm;r&ao;bl t&uform;BuIwp\, muful
vi myl thbulay:ol ac:wifx\;ye\/

aemufy\ twif xlt&uform;BuIonf refuav;\ nform;y\ ftargt E\frm;ul oljzefyp\y
t&ufulbmu zu\gupm;vmojzi h thbulul olaX;BuI0a&Bul\ x\wif aygi E\&av\/

polzih E\lumvmonE\frl thbulul ra&E\awm\onf q\wif refuav;ul
olaX;BuIvulx\;b\ x\;n\;f\;l\;c\;f\;i\;j\;z\;p\;/

olaX;BuI0a&Bul\ w\;m;0ir, m; ola, mu&bniteuf oronf av;a, mu&jrmuf
r, m; jzp&awm\;n\;f b0ul a&mu&beav\/

refuav;onf aw&awm&it Orfenf\;y\ rnfonfpmuH rpm;awm\;b\ wi\wnf
i\;om aeavawm\;/

xltcehwi refuav;\ th\&ü r*Fmr@yBuIwpclul cr;cr;em;em; aqmuVmyl
ae\;u\/ jc0ifx\;w\;f\;n\;f\;l\;c\;f\;i\;j\;z\;p\; u tau&tarf\;tw\;f\; p\;0\;a\;e\;a\;v\;/ refuav;\
ta':BuIonf "mw\;pu\;wp\;v\;u\;l\;i\;f\;n\;f\;i\;s\; us, f\;v\;m\;p\; z\;b\;ay;x\;m;\;/

M\;cl\;v\;m\;onf refuav;ul *&Pmou\;uaom\;v\;nf tayguaf\;v\;d\;om refuav;\
ta':BuIul rajymq\;d\;u\;ay/

E\lurfv\;m\;refrBuIonf ajymif\;tzuf aq;v\;y\;BuIul c&f vma&mu&ulh\;l\;om;ul
bZmay;í aep0f acsmarmv\;yaom 0wp\;l\;0\;w\;f\; refuav;wp\;, mu&onf aow\;uaav;wp\;l\;ul
q\; t\;h\;o\;i\;f\;x\;b\;l\; o\;i\;h\;&mu\;v\;m\;av\;/

r@y\;aqmu&beao\; umvom;wp\;l\;f\; aqmu&v\;p r@y\;f\;l\; to\;m\;x\;m\;í refuav;ul
ai\;am\;uaav\;/ raeE\;l\;aom umvom;wp\;, mu&u . . .

]v\;s\;l\;u\;w\;l\; refuav;ul v\;l\;u\;l\; f\;y\;g\;u\;f\;m\; &y\;&n\;f\;m\; b\;m\;q\;l\;b\;m\;r\;s t\;j\;y\;p\;f\;j\;y\;m\;p\;m\;r\;&b\;l\;}\}
[k r\;s\;w\;c\;u\;f\;s\;a\;v\;/

refuav;u refrBuItm; . . .]u\;f\;ru pav\;l\;u\;v\;m\;w\;m\;g\; o\;w\;b\;r\;u\;l\; t\;v\;j\;y\;i\;f\;y\;z\;l
olaX;ri\;u v\;l\;w\;l\;u\;f\;l\;y\;g\; } [k q\;l\;v\;l\;u\;f\;m\; refrBuIonf olaX;0a&Bul\ N trnul
M\;m\;onE\;h . . .]k\;u\;y\;g\;f\;f\; . . . u\;y\;g\; t\;h\;x\;l\;u\;l\;u\;y\;g\; }

[k refuav;tm; azm&f\;b\; z\;w\;f\;c\;í t\;c\;e\;f\;w\;p\;f\;e\;f\;w\;f\; ae&mcay;av\;/
naeapmi faomtcg teu&mi 0wp\;l\;0\;w\;f\; refry\;wp\;, mu&onf jc0ifx\;b\;l\; o\;i\;h\;&mu\;v\;m\;ye\;/
r@y\;f\;v\;q\;i\;h\;e\;l\;u\;a\;o\;m\; umvom;wp\;l\;onf ori\;v\;n\;f\;y\;e\;f\; l\;u\;n\;l\;u\;&f\; . . .

]v\;m\;j\;e\;y\;l\; wp\;, mu\; 'l\;wp\;, mu&u v\;l\;BuIaygu\;f\;l\; to\;m\;u\;a\;v\;u\;v\;n\;f\;
a&v\;D\;i\;f\;a\;e\;w\;m\; } [k c\;d\;r\;f\;l\;u\;j\;e\;/ teu&mi 0wp\;l\;0\;w\;f\; refuav;onf refrBuIx\;b\;l\; u\;E\;l\;u\;v\;s
av\;l\;u\;f\;b\;l\;y\; . . .

]]ulefru owo<twuf Owpl<ay;zl olax;ritu vTwv<lvlyg} [k qm;lye&m
refrBu<onf teu<mi Owpl<wf refuav;ul tcef<wlpce<wf aex<ef
jyilqiyay;av\/ polzih Owpl<owf refuav;onf ol\ tv<yi lypinfrsm;jizh
tv<ly<aeov\ Owpl<uf Owqilx;ao< refuav;onf vnt tyd<pu<wpv<ul
w*lef*lefjrn<atmif c<lyi tv<ly<aeav\/

aemufwpael ellufol a&mu<omtcg Owpl<owf refrayonf vyaom
owbor<owpl< , laqmi \ . . .

]]ulefr c<lyx;ml;wl<wp< v<lv; ta' :Bu<} [k refrBu<ull ar;v<lu<m refrBu<u . . .

]]vSygawmf . . . vSyg vSyg} [k c<rfav\/ x<tcg refryu . . .

]]'gq<if owo< tcef<tg;ul cPz<ay;0) ulefrc<lyx;ml;wl< Owpl< awmfrawmf
tprefow<ull frv<} [k refrBu<tm; c<awmifum owo<\ tcef<xbl< 0iav\/

r*Fmy< usifyrn<ctf ebuylmaomtcg tjlzla<mi Owpl<wf refuav;onf
tv<yi laow<uav;ul q< refrBu<te<ol a&mu<vmy< . . .

]]ta' :Bu< owo<ull tv<yi<atmif tcef<xdir, hem 'gel owo<ull bmv<
wtg;yl<lx;ml;wmv<} [k pyplv<u<m refrBu<u rsu<Bu<ull r< . . .

]]Zul<ly< ewfyn<wi wmu< aumifru jri<w, q<ly< defqifcsim<awm< & . . . r*Fmy<
ysu<frp<v< tcef<wtg; yl<lx;ml;wmv<} [k ajymav\/

Owpl<owf refuav;u refrBu<\ pum;ul oabmu< wcp<pf &, farmum
tycef<xbl< 0i<om;av\/

r*Fm<nl<ly< usifyrn< tcef< a&mu<h<omtcg olax;Bu< Oba<ull onf
aemuf<laemufg wyn<wyef p<li<ivijzih a&mu<vmyav\/ olax;Bu< Oba<ull um;ay;rs
qifon<E< refuav;\ ta' :E<h Oba<onf urefuwe< of<a&mu<Bu<q<it . . .

]]kuyg olax;rit & . . . uyg? {nl<w<ow<aw<uvn< p<vi<eyg< or<uaw<
olax;rit<twuf tv<q<izp<atmif jyilqiyeygw, } [k qm;lyav<m olax;Bu<onf v<ef<
oabmu<om;ly< . . .

]]jyilqyap & . . . jyilqyap? 'grs u<yle< a<lo< aemuf<ul n<wmayg<} [k qm;u<
r*Fmr<@fx<bl< 0i<av\/ ol< aemuf<laemufg wyn<wyef<frsm;onf aqmi<um;um;
trlt<mrsm;<E< olax;Bu<laemuf< v<luav\/ r*Fmy<lm {nl<bow<frsm;onf olax;Bu<
Oba<ull mu<tr<tr< ul<luav\/

]]E<h t<ru<Bu<ul<ql<wm 'gr<aygat? vlu ocl<ule<ul rsu<pmifx<laely<}

]]qefule<jrav;<Bu<ygt? vlu ble<Bu<? p<li<"m;jyq<wm 'gr<Bu<ayg<}

]]owbor<awm< oem;ygw, l ol<rm tazt< Bu<ull wp<ou<v vi<ly<r<}}

]]owbrlu au;elotf &wmmat? olt'a':eI Olav; qWlwawg jc, m\$ haewmav}}
owbrluH {nly&bwfrm;u *&Pmouluav\|

olaX;Bulonf aemulUaemufgrm;Ei fitwl vepfi t&yfham "mwylq&mwpo)ut
ac:, m&m "mwylq&mu "mwylt;uL wzyfzf &luav\|

r*Vmtcrf tem; pwiaomtcg owbrlonf thBulay:rs qifí vmaav\|
olaX;Bu0Ba&LuL fu owbrluL vufuli ay;vL&m owbrlu olaX;Bu\ vuarmitul
or\ vufluav;jzi h cwfvlav\|

xltcg olaX;Bu\ aemulUaemufgrm;onf vepfi oabmuoso;ly) vucty
wajzmi fajzmi fwjí tm;ay;Luule\|

owbr\ ta':Buonf ajymifvbñ;aom owbrluL munf aymwylq;yt
jzpf aeav\| owbrlonf vyaom yeta&mi Dwpf;uL qif, ifxm;ly) rsuEhuL teula&mf
ZmyDgjzi h taemufwlfqelqef tylq;fxm;av\|

olaX;Bu\ Oba&LuL onf oltouft& ESh r, m;av;a, muL &onfui vepfi
*Pf, Mbjzp\| xLumifyif r*Vm{nfL ul crfem;otulupfi usifypjci jzp\| olnf
owbr\ vufluav;uL cwf r*Vmylm {nfonfrm;uL vñlvnf cyfum;um;
{nfL v\| owbrEi fitwl *Ultrsttay:í "mwylt;uL v\| "mwylq&muvnf
zvi wplvly)wpf;uL uleatmihluav\|

r*Vmylm {nly&bwfrm;uL xrifaulkly)aemuf aumzESh uLwrlfsm;uL
wluaukye\| xltcg "mwylq&mu . . .

]]owbrm;u owbrluL uLwrlf clauRaeyh\| wpfy &Lu&atmi} [k qvluaV&m
olaX;Buonf vepfi oabmuoso;ly) . . .

]]&Lufg . . . &Lufg} [k qLum uLwrlfclauRE&ef owbr\ rsuEhuL
tylq;fxm;aoM ZmyDgav;uL vLfluav\| xltcg Ny&Ihaeaom owbr\ rsuEhuL
jriMlu&ly) olaX;rifrf tvellvLm; jzpf;uL av\| Ny)aemuf . . .

]][m . . . 'g ig, &rh reffrs r[kwwm? b, suaumi hBuV} [k atm[pfluaV&m
r*Vmy&bwfrm;onf Og;cel &, farmvluav\| tb, fLumifq;om owbrDwpf;uL
Owfqifxm;ofh mluav;wif vñlvnf;vmaeaom t\|rat;v\\$ jzphaeaomamLumifyif jzp\|

t&rrf vifwyl;iaeol jzpf;jzi h ortm; y&bowfptt vijzih r*Vmaqmi ESh
ay;aeaomamLumif vepfi auseyf aeav\|

owbr\ ta':jzpf; ElwlfvLlf retBuonf xbluL tvlkí owbr\
tycef ol tajy;ofh mlnkomp;g owbrluL raw&awm\|

owbrEi fitwl tvyfia;aoM retuav;ESh r*VmoWpfb;fay;aoM retuav;Eþa, muL
rLvnf xLqefpfi aymufq;ofh;av\|

xltc&wif r*lvmr@yBu)Xlwif w0g;0g; w[m; [m;jzih ylusi aeav \/
tb, fallumi qhom t&rat;v&nf obX;Bu) Ob&Bu) full olvitrs ESh vluq qM
aeaomallumi jzp\ obX;Bu)Ob&Bu) tylemcorl , aelywif EsftcsclLu&ojzi h
v&ph t&u&o\ M) aemufLufemufg wynhwyefr m; ESh ftwl wpctwnt vpkjy;avawm\ /

xxxxx

pEma' OD ocir

x̥t̥c̥wif̥ ſowb̥lōnf̥ oſrūl̥ u, wiſoſiaom̥ r̥efracm̥Eþa, muEſ ſit̥w̥
aum̥uſefawmiſt̥t̥oſl̥ ſowb̥lōm̥v̥maeav\ / r̥efracm̥Eþa, muſonf̥ ſowb̥lōxuf̥
touſtenti, f̥Buþav\ / teuſ&miſteſuav:u . . .

]oX;riſawm̥ t̥c̥t̥c̥lavm̥uſq̥ t̥k̥t̥rel̥ eyef̥v̥laeavm̥uſy̥ [k q̥l̥um̥ wcpfc̥p̥
&, h̥raeavavm̥\ /

t̥jzla&miſteſuav:u ſowb̥lōtm̥;]riſemrn̥fu *Er̥maem̥} [k q̥l̥uſav&m̥
ſowb̥lōu . . .] [kw̥yw̥, t̥p̥r̥? uſeremrn̥fu *Er̥myg̥} [k w̥ew̥lef̥, iſ, iſziſ ajaſav\ /

t̥eua&miſteſuav:u . . .]uſ . . . uſ . . . *Er̥m̥? b̥muſſ p̥t̥t̥raeel̥ riſBuſluw̥
oX;Buþel̥ r̥, &awm̥b̥l̥? p̥w̥at̥at̥;Omae? iſemrn̥fu]*r̥ef̥jw̥ ſol̥emrn̥fu]oZiſw̥} [k
q̥l̥um̥ t̥jzla&miſteſuav:u ſt̥iſ ſt̥iſquay;av\ /

x̥t̥c̥g̥ *Er̥mu . . .]uſerw̥ emrn̥law̥u w̥uſq̥v̥luw̥? uſeremrn̥fu *Er̥m̥?
t̥p̥r̥w̥ emrn̥law̥u]*r̥ef̥jel̥]oZiſ q̥l̥w̥m̥ t̥m̥;v̥ yefemrn̥law̥c̥n̥fyb̥em̥} [k w̥t̥w̥b̥
ajym̥av\ / *Er̥m̥uyiſ quv̥uſ . . .

]'geſ t̥p̥r̥w̥u uſerw̥ b̥muſſ u, ſv̥m̥w̥m̥v̥[i]} [k ar̥;jref̥v̥lu&m̥ *r̥ef̥q̥b̥om̥
teſuav:u . . .

]w̥t̥v̥lyu raumiſoly, f̥auſiſolu, wiſ t̥v̥lyy̥} [k q̥l̥uſav&m̥ oZiſq̥b̥om̥
teſru . . .

]i gw̥l̥ Eþa, muſu 't̥l̥uſſ r̥ar̥m̥v̥iſl̥ a&muſv̥m̥w̥? t̥l̥x̥a&muſawm̥h̥ r̥if̥&loem̥p̥m̥
owit̥uſſum̥w̥m̥ c̥l̥oſiſ; [eſv̥t̥ ſiſuſh̥t̥w̥y̥ 't̥w̥m̥h̥ r̥if̥ b̥, ſuþ̥ciſv̥ ſiſr̥iſ
aq̥t̥t̥om̥ciſt̥aw̥a&m̥ &b̥v̥m̥} }

[k ar̥;jref̥v̥lu&m̥ *Er̥m̥\ ſuEſuav:onf̥ n̥i, ſoſav\ / wcPr̥l̥
aw̥aw̥av\ / p̥oſpm̥;v̥l̥y̥b̥r̥s . . .

]uſerw̥ ſiſ b̥, h̥aq̥t̥t̥om̥ciſt̥r̥ ſiſ r̥aſw̥m̥y̥g̥b̥l̥&ſ̥} [k Or̥yef̥w̥ent̥ ajym̥v̥luav\ /

x̥t̥c̥g̥ *r̥ef̥u]'M̥q̥l̥n̥ ſiſ Oſenfraeygeſat̥? w̥l̥y̥luſſy̥aw̥m̥ p̥m̥w̥m̥
aom̥uſw̥m̥awm̥h̥ w̥l̥p̥m̥;ov̥y̥ p̥m̥;&r̥f̥ayg̥at̥} [k t̥m̥;ay;puſm̥; ajym̥v̥lu&m̥ *Er̥m̥\ ſuEſuav:onf̥
oiſy̥iſ oſiſav\ /

*Ermu . . .]ausZlwiMluwm tpr&, l 'gel tprwl Eþa, muñu b, fnaevl
bm̄tvlylyov} [kar;cþfrm;uñ wquñnt ar;vlu&m *rlef u wcþcpf &, Ml&it . . .

]nnfar;cþawu rñ;vþsnvñ;ati igwl Eþa, muñu b, fnaevlqbwñh
jrefmjyn&l acgi fþþerfnaew, l bm̄tvly vlyovbñwñh avmuñl ulñpmiñ&ñuñl tvly
javmuñgv} tvlyayg} , } [kajzvluñav&m *Ermu . . .

]]avmuñgv}tvly . . . [kñvñ? uñerawñjizi h 'Dt vlyrþ wpþgrs rñum;zlygvñ;}
[kwtñlb a&&wñluñav&m]ozi} u . . .

]at; . . . rñum;zl&if tclswxñ? aemufu&if nnñful mñlawmif]avmuñgv}
jzp&i szþærñ} [kya[Vþeqef aymvluñav\ /

xñemufwñrl rlef uav;olh, muñonf rñwñmrñ oþpnfolutí rþ&xñ;jzih
aumufqñl rEþv? a&bñ Zþulef paom Mññm;uñ jzwþoefum c&þquñh\ /
rlef uav;Eþa, muñonf vrþc&þwñf *Ermuñl aumifþñ auðarþyþav\ /]oefol
olh&muñomt cgwñf *Ermu . . .

]tpþwl tcl b, full olññurñv} [kar;jrefvlu&m *rlef u . . .

]jrefmjyn&l acgi fþþerf uñ c&þquñhaw, Mñ nnñful aymxñ;om;yl avmañmq, þawmñ
jrpþuñem;txd rþ&xñ;ayg} [kajzñum;av\ /

aemufyñtwñf *Ermonf c&þvrþEþ h ywþouñ [E ñ D ar;jrefjci f rjyñawñay?
a&muñvñm a&muñapawñ} [k oabñxñ;vluñav\ / oronf olX;Buñ Ola&ñuññuñrs
vþwajruñvñjci fulyif OrfajruñOrfom jzpñ aeav\ /

] *rlef}ES]ozi]qñhom rlef Eþa, muñonf pþf&nþowñ &ñ [eñw\ / olrtay:wññvñf
*&Pmouñluñav\ / jrpþuñem;ññol a&muñomt cg *rlef u t *vlyþppþwyrs uylvþwpþuñl
cþlyef ppþwyfum;ññzih jrpþqñ uþyef paom a'orñ;uñ jzwþauñfum]qþy&mbñ}ol
vluñav\ /

qþy&mbñ}rs Oefwiñm;rsñ;jzih c&þquññijye\ / c&þvrþfññ Mñfwrþcuñeñay\ /
*Ermonf rjriñlaom a&ajrawmawmif obm0&kiñrm;uñ Mññlñm ol\ b0a[miñul
arþvñbñxñ;vluñawñ\ /] *rlef}ES h]ozi} [hom rlef Eþa, muñulvñt c&þvrþEþ h ywþouñ
rar;jrefawñay\ /

ywñtþl a&muñomt cg t *vlyþppþwyfññ c&þquññol;ñjzpñ\ / *Ermuñl
c&þquññuñav\ / rlef uav;olh, muñonf cuþuñurþwrfaom c&þvrþtøf þog full
jzwþoefñyñ [aemifþef} [k ac:aom &ñBuñol a&muññ/ [aemifþef} &ñBuñol a&muñamif
ay(6000)auñriñhom]Eñfiñelþef} awmi ÞwefBuñuñ cuþuñkñl aumifzw&aó;\ / aemifþef}rs
(31)ññla0;aom]yefef iñol c&þquññijye\ / yefef iñrs jrefmjynñ acgi fþþ[lac:aom
]w&ñvlyluñav;rsñ\ a'ooñif a&muññ/ *rlef u . . .

]w&bu q&gylt? nnfplwysu&lyv;m; a&gully) wbu&nav;aw&ull aw&r, }
[k ajymav\ / vrfc&lwlf em;chom wbu&muav;rm;rs &moBu&rm;onf]*ref} Es h
]ozi]ull av;av;pm;pm; ac:, l {nfbular&muonfull aw&\ /

þ c&þvrf\ cublurfwrfyli&&vif þ pmtylxuf xlxbom usrfpmtyþuþ
olþtýcell a&þayrnþ

tw&lyf a;&om;azmfy&vlf *Ermwlvblonf wbouſrefme, þyfoli aumvæum
vblomrmeſwl a&muEllfchom t&yf'owpdcloI a&muclav\ / xli'oonf vþplixlqefi
vþþli vþosuſoma' o(og) tylfrule, fajrwpcizp\ /

x̥'owf̥]pEma' O]k trnfw̥om xlqef̥om r̥frwp̥a, mu&N/]*r̥lef̥Es h
]oziljoniſ x̥ter\ wyn&i fr̥m; jzp̥luav\/* *Er̥mulv̥nf̥]pEma' O]x̥tyEmluav\/*

[p]Ema' Oonf *Erm\ b0aemuaMumi full aocmphi ar;refav\ / *Ermuvnt olr\ b0zmmwVrfull jyevnbjaymjya\ / [p]Ema' Oonf *Ermull vebphi *½Pmoufbphi;av\ /]oem;p&maumi;wl refuaV:&, l ri;full gapmi t&uflygr, } [k qhv\ /

xələmniyif ol\ wyn&i fwpa, muftjzpf owtʃwum wwfio i fwft yao
ynt&yfrn; p̩fui l oimun;ay;cñ/

xlynxwlf olftwwl aq;twwl yefypftwwl qklyptwwl
&lyajymif&lyfItwwl rm, m[lac:aom rsuvshtwwfwl yg0i\av\/*Ermuvnt jpEma'0
oiay;orull Butpm;yrfpm; oif, b\av\/*

[pEma' O] \ pittawmbo[n] jri fm;aom awmi fulefBuBwpclay:wif wnfqmuixm;/
[pEma' O] \ vuatmuwif *ErnESh & fli re[uav;ulta, mu&N/

x̄t̄f̄uav; r̄m̄; ūl̄]p̄Ēm̄' Ōl̄ūl̄ f̄w̄l̄ j̄ȳl̄p̄l̄x̄m̄f̄x̄m̄; av̄ \ / r̄f̄uav; r̄m̄; ūl̄]p̄Ēm̄' Ōl̄ūl̄
v̄l̄p̄l̄ c̄s̄p̄l̄ īf̄v̄; p̄m̄; l̄uav̄ \ / *Ēr̄monf̄]p̄Ēm̄' Ōl̄ \ t̄c̄s̄p̄l̄l̄w̄ȳn̄l̄w̄p̄l̄, m̄ūl̄z̄p̄l̄l̄ \ / *Ēr̄m̄
Ēs̄ h̄]p̄Ēm̄' Ōl̄onf̄ t̄īr̄l̄w̄ȳl̄ w̄w̄l̄w̄l̄ & l̄v̄ \ /

*Ern\ wþlouwlf tætæfæll t& mul gBygrl lþEma' Oulif qBayrn/

*Ern\ b0wlf tvousqll t&null qBygrl |pEma'0|uylif qByarnf/

*Erm\ bōwif t̪v̪yq̪i? tałumu&q̪olui q̪lygv̪i v̪nt̪ j̪p̪Ema' ołulyi?

]pEma' OJoni xtqefao m tpfrowibwp0ijzpN / xib' owpclv& vlrsm; onf
]pEma' OJuli zelzelwleatmif allmuu&muon/]pEma' OJES h ywfoufr '@m&lgelqef
Zmwfvfrsm; pbf &bv\ /]pEma' OJoni olr\ a'ors tjiifol xubflavir&by/ oronf
vlebfixtqefovl vlebfirsnt vnoslwwoj zpN /

*ref? JpEma' O!oni! *Erm tygtorf or\ wynfulla, muftm; o&z! ulum! ply, ? Esfqd
ozil cñnl yewmuf [bom yefemrnrsm;ay;í yefullu! Pfr lí zonfchav\/

yefulyif Pf\ wmoefri t*Mye, kltpl&\ tlycyla&; , Ei m;ul enfrtfrzih
aeih Ltsuqll&ef jzpav\/

yefulyif Pf0if refuav;rm;onf acmarmvyaom tybi refuav;rm;yif jzponf
pEma' Olbf *Pf0if refuav;rm;tm; wifusaom pnturfwplu\ xwfyefx;m;\/

xbnfurfrn orw\ typlboull xefor&efzp\/

ty&nysuofiaom refuav;wp\, muftz\ ttypf Pwpclo&\ si fr\ ao' Pf
jzp\/ yefulyif tz0if rm;onf pEma' Ol apv\wv\lunonitwif ajryella' ool qif
t*Mytpl&ul enfrtfrzih 'luay;av\/

a&muav&m t&ywif 'lu&muabeolrm;ull ulnbl\ qif&bm; jynforrm;\buls
&ywnfbmu\/ orwitz\ vly&f;rlrm;ull pEma' Olx\ wpE\wp\lif jyefvnif
tp&idbmu\/

yefulyif tz0if rm;onf vlepm twwlyn\ u, D\i vlepm v\lousuaomallumif
t*Mytpl&u &ypm;rlci\ r&y/ w&m;ch &rawlaom trBu\rm; taezih
trlywv\lunonfuyif rm;ay\/ yefulyif nltplrm;onf wcgw&H wp\wpnfwnf
aex\lmu\/ wcgw&H ola, mu\wp\lif ajcmu\, mu\wp\lif v\lcl\ aex\lmu\/

olom orw\lif vlepm v\lousubmu\/ x\lumif t*Mytpl&onf], leawmi b\jy;?
acgajrmu\lif oublyif &elluaav\/

xxxxx

vmbpm;aom w&m;obu)

wþæfþü vþþivmþpm;aom w&m;OBuþwpþ, muþonf oES þaymfg:&ef reþr
&fciþ foþzi h ðiþ\wynþþoloni reþr&t; frs; ul Oþ;a&mu&fiaz&av\/ t qlyg
w&m;OBuþonf rnþonfir nrqil rþ;onf reþoni[k Oya' allumift & p0þpm; qisici bvr&þl
ai þsuEþuunf qizwaw&þjzih oNy, m*allumih tijyr&þl ax mi feefþþol renf vþy/

obnf vlyBultrnf ckm;aomvnf vfpn rfraybol jzp\ / tallumifoblm;u
w&m;obulut vmbfx\&mwif aifzifvmbfx\bl raumi faomnfrsm;ul &fazif vmbfx\avh
&\ / wpfgu trBu\wpckwf w&m;vluEsf w&m;cbufu w&m;obulutn; rfr&frsm;jzif
tly\itqif vmbfx\&m0, f \itwif& rfr&frsm;jzif yif rv\avmuawmbl wpe, wplaus;rs
rfr&frsm;ul of:a&m0&faz&onf \ /

w&m;obuttonf crfem;aom thBu\ tay:xywif t&ufu\ Zhq\omu&f
wynjzpol ac:aqm\mrnf refr&fupmipm;aeav\ cPtmumwif o\wynjzpol
yef&mu\mojzif . . .

]]&clv;m;u] k w&m;oBu]u ar;av&m wyn[zpfolu . . .

]]&clw, tq&m? q&mawmh pm;&uuuv rtwqdwym; pfwmy? rfpfplayguBuBA? jzljzlXñ;xñ;
refrfrvBuB? ½uuuuuuwm 'grst vlypm;w, fwawmif rx i&bt? [ñ [ñ]

[k p y t z l a i z v l u f a v & m w & m ; o b u l u . . .

]]' qglvn t|reba: dlvu? ritawm v&shwam i yly&i wlg:ywly) rit(jyefawm)

[k q̥um r̥efr̥full t̥hay:xyl ac:cl̥vluav\ cPtl̥uwif v̥b̥p̥i
u̥l̥ mu̥ll̥ bayguv̥s̥om r̥efrwpa, mu̥onf w̥m̥obu\ te̥ol̥ ḁmuav\]

w&m;obuttonrefuav;\ cEmul f xuatmuful rsuMluLwfrwwlun&f . . .

]]nR 'Nhu r[kbot;aem] k ar;jrefvlu&m refuav;u . . .

]] [kwfuh . . . nru &fjyne, fuyg? tcls atmufynfull qifvwmw }}

]]nR 'Dt vlyfVlyfVm Mu mNyfVm;}}

]]rMumao;ygbt; tpfluul&, l tcls &uifl fyl &gao;w, }}

[k r̥efuav;u q̥m̥luav&m̥ w&m̥obu]onf &r̥ufaZmr̥m̥; uwwu]vñly] r̥efuav;u]
vñfzufum̥ . . .

]]ntru olyacmawmh tpflul] [eraqmiEll fawmlbl? vñ . . . tcef x] ofilup] [k
qñlulav&m retuav;u wcpfcp&, Mu&if . . .

][. . . [?? aeyg0] tþluu&, ! tþluu) u! fu t&uþpmawg el[mi þewmy]
vþwpul M!vn! acþawþw! a&c! v!u0laem! Nyðawmrs aymuwmayg! nr tycefxu
apmiher, } [k qmuv&m &rþazmuaeaom w&m;obuþonf rausrcsfjzih
a&c! cefw! fo! oia&muþ;av\

obnf qyfymyif rwuubJ a&uJ urefuweJ ctvluav\|

argyfwbuBuBuull Nclr jyexLuvmaomtcg refuav;onf clwi bay:wif v&it oltm;
tMlav;Esf zlwac:vLuvv\/

w&m;obulonf arfywbuBuBuU clwÍ clwi bay:oI tajy;wu&ef luþnluN/xþof oNæmuBuhs wcpfcp&, foLuMí urefuweF vþluNluNluav&m refracmav; wþfa, mufull jriMlu&ye\ w&m;obulonf rsuMijyl;ofMyo . . .

]]rif . . . rif b, folv} [k wt wib ar;jeſvluN/ xþorſiyif clclcpf
&, folv;uLl Mm;vluN) ceſqbaemurſ refracmav;wp0) xyrlf ay:xluvmye\/
w&m;obuſonf rzlwac:bl oN tceſwſfo! oia&muſvmaom refracmota, muſuLl Mm;f
xlyveſwluM;jzþoſi;ly) . . .

]]rif . . . rifw! b, folaw! ightcef x! b, Mdi vnuwmv} [k ar;jrefjye\ /
refluav;olla, muonf o\ tar;u! rajzb! wcpcpf &, farmaeu\ / cPmu\ rs clwi\ ay:wif
v\eaom refluav;u w&m;obu! tem;ol! uyfvmly) . . .

]]w&m;OBuðrif? vmbþm;wm oyfrm;aellý& ' gallumih wrvþfull ta&muþly;rvl
vmcwmyq? wrvþerfawmh vmbþm;vll r&btaem} f k qum cclcpfcf &, farmvlfuþyeN/

refluav; olla, mufoni "m;wluav;rsn;ul ul blxwfi ul mluav\

w&m; obilonf tcefaxm i b!l vsi jrepn ajy; o nly) tbqwpcluz h m ajcmuMijyl;
wpf vufull xlw, Mlfav\/ Mys . . .

]]aumi frplwawG aoayawm]] [k atm[pfum refuav;rm;u! cslr wplsuy\wplsuf
yplvluav\/ olaomvnt . . .

Jacmuf . . . acmuf . . . acmuf [hom tolsm; ubm Mum; &ly] usn fqef
xlfv may/

refuav;ola, muonf w&m;obultebo! wiuyvmy) &i bu! "m;rsn;jzih tolol
plutsvluav\/

aemufwpael elkuwfif xif\ wynfzpolonf w&m;obu\ tcefxbll a&mufoomtcg
"m;" P&m Avyfzih aoqkaeaom w&m;obu\ cEmull buBu\ jriMlu&av\/
refracmav;rsn;rsnum; xtgefph aymufqkof;avly

(txufygtcefwiflygoiaom refracsav; olla, mufonf yetuuyif *IPfoifrm;jzpaom]*ref?} joZi} Es h]*Erm)wif jzpaomumif uEly\ cspfvphaoom pm&olrsm; & ypm; r\avmuayly\)

wpæləʊ̯ yefułlyi h *Pfɔi fɔm; teuf tBułqizpfɔl]*rlef}u . . .

]]whit prawg 'BwpBulawmh t*MyVrst ta&;yif rpöwm]azmfwm} ul ta&;, &r, ! 'BBuBu vmbai Grstrst, Nyj ynfolvxull zEylclys, he%ll ruao;bl? refryav;awg ulvnf zsufqao;w, ! tqloq;quuawmh jrefrmrscpf Ell i b&orm;awull r&ru &Buliyta&;, bewmy! 'BBuBuallumi h jrefrmrscpf vli, awg usqH&aygi frm;vly}

[k q̪vluav&m yefuuyf h tz̪oi̪refuav;rm;u rpiwm]azm[pwm}u] ta&;, &ef
tm;wuba&m ajymq̪luav\] jozi̪ju quvur . . .

]]' gayrh 'Ml, kfrmBUD[m rsuEbjzly] tifrwef vHq;eylw, l ollu aygahglwelef
oabmxm;vHwmh r&bl? 'MUD&Dgoemul plbrfmlunHwmh rsuVshf tifrwef
Ogoemygw, Mlo&w, l tEi rs &wefu rsuVshfES fBu&if rvWwrtfull Muntav&iv, l
'gallumih i gwltz] [m yefullu rsuVshf] tofajymifnyors 'bumiBuBull 'Pkw&r, l
wpckp ufuhaewh i gwltz] oifawfull jyebpnf&r,]}

[k q̄um anni h̄v; yif bufl̄ a&mu&#eaom ul̄umEsh̄ p̄ly, full jyefnfac:, &\/
x̄twl [ofhwc&ll fol̄ a&mu&#eaom Es̄tq̄ c̄mEsh̄ ȳwmuf yefulyh̄ nbt p̄frsm; ul̄
jyefnbbnfcl̄v \/

Nybaemufwifrl t*nyta&ylf rpiwmazmfpwm}u\ jrlqf &ef yefulyf h rsu\vhftz\ t x\{nbnawmftjzp\ zdlum;av\ / rpiwmazmfpwm\ vma&mu\un\haomtcg yefulyf rsu\vhftz\ acgi faqmi jzpf\ *rlef u Es falyetvulaqmi by;rn\ h t p\lt p0f\lt x n\bf\lt x\m;av\ /

rpöwmazmþwm)tm; Esfqlyefvulaqmiay;&it toih laqmi mmaom tqyltyjzi h ol
vulðg;ul aogplþtlo xltvluav\ / rpöwmazmþwm)onf Esfqql; plonftxi&
rsuEhuulcel ysufoh;onf trþpi ppf Esfqql; pljci[r[wlbl *ref\ vulum;wif nþf
ulfxm;aom tqyltyuav; pl0ifofrjci f jzp\ / xltqylrh vþþf xljcm;\ /
a&cþlavmi wefrm;ay;wif ayguð&muðom]qþfcy} [aom yefwpftrs azmþfxm;jci f jzp\ /
]qþfcylyef ul &lw&uf Munfvif ulumyef Es h qiqi w\ /

ukm; q&m0ebu u liliuyi lvi f EsHa&m*gizi h aoqlo; onf k rswtsuh&clv \/
(txuygtcefwi yg0i hom yefulyif *Pf0i fracmav; rm; \ t*kyta&yl full ESh faom
tcef onf vepi pw0i pm;z f aumi f v0jzi h uElyA pm&lo; rm; ODOZm; zm; zw&lpv hom
apwemalluni h p mityA a&qitcefwi azmijcyl jzplygonf)

(pm&O)

yefulyif *Pf0i refuav; rm; onf rpwmazm; pwu u liliubwzwllylaemuf vpld
xUfchav \/

awmi fi H\ ta&bu& ppawmi fjrptel anmi yifom&iwif jyefnawq&ef
pb0fmu \/ cefakm;aomaelo a&mu&omtcg anmi yifom&iyi bu& Z&yfysubu&ol
yefulyif *Pf0i rm; wz\ a&mu&lmu \/ *refES h oziu tbm;Bu&Epa, muftjzpf
&fzufxm;ly \ *Ermu ajr;rav;wpf, muftolif zefw&xm; \ /

tcm;aom *Pf0i rm;uvnf tolol &fajymif&lyjy \ vmlu \/ xltcefwi
anmi yifom&i telwi bl& yf usifyaeojzi h xifwi vplu rnblurl ob, rjzpluay/
vbluif&faom Z&yfysubu&wif a&iqu&rnif vli etaqmifwmrm; ESh ywfouf oziu
&fvi fyoaepof . . .

]u, Muyg0&f . . . u, Muyg . . . t0wawf vlu&eygw, } [hom refuav;
wpf, muN p;pt&& atmf[plolu lmu; vlu& \ / *refu tollu em; p;ly . . .

]u&umel yewmuf om;munpr? [I ta&bu u tmlawm;xuI om;mun } [k
treby; vlu& \ /

yewmuf ESh ukum of;a&mu&un&aoomtcg t&rwpa, muful v&rfum; oka, mufu
t"rykusi &ef Bultpm;aeonful aw& \ / t&trav; u liliufum; Epa, mufu clyfull ay;ly
usewpf, mufu t0wftpm; rm; u liliufw&ef Bultpm;ae \ / yewmuf ESh ukum
v&rfum; rm; u liliufarmif xliwvlu \ / t&trav; onf xUfjy; okaom v&rfum; rm; u liliuf
vudlyvudg; wif &, farmaeav \ /

]aumi fw, l aumi fw, l oyaumi fw, l orm; t0wftpm; awf vlu&wh vBu&awf
ajy; &ly }

ukumwlu t&trav; u liliufarmif ac:aqmifvndav \ / *Ernwli yefulyif tlyplo
a&mu&uo&tcgwi *refu t&trav; tm; . . .

]ntrav; emrnif b, Mlc:v } [k ar;jrefav&m t%trav; u . . .

]u&f . . . usyemrnif . . . tI . . . robt }

]emrnifrobt [kwv;? 'gqI ntrav; u b, fnaewmv }

[k *n̥efu ac̥m̥arm̥i ar; & if aum̥ufn̥f x̥lyfr̥; ul̥ cau̥kav \ / t̥l̥trav; onf aum̥ufn̥f x̥lyfr̥; ul̥ wpl̥x̥lyl̥wpl̥x̥lyl̥ tm̥; & yg; & pm̥; aom̥uav \ / oth̥tm̥if pm̥; y̥aom̥t̥cgr̥yif . . .

]uſſu [l . . . jri he&w̥i awm̥t̥lyx̥h̥aew, l t̥l̥h̥ uſſt̥h̥l̥, } [k ajzav \ / x̥lt̥cg oZif̥ yefullyh̥ *P̥l̥oif̥; tm̥; . . .

]wltz [m Z&y̥r̥i aewm̥l̥pm̥&if awm̥t̥lyx̥h̥l̥&w̥i t̥l̥trav; &l̥t̥h̥l̥ aewm̥u y̥l̥ v̥l̥l̥p̥l̥v̥cs̥r, l wlt̥t̥p̥raw̥ q̥l̥w̥et q̥l̥l̥r̥i oll̥av; &uāv̥m̥uāv̥nt̥ at;at;aq;aq; aeciſ̥y̥gao;w, } [k q̥l̥l̥uām̥ tm̥; v̥l̥u oab̥m̥w̥uav \ /

x̥lt̥cg *Erm̥u t̥l̥trav; tm̥; . . .]n̥trav; &l̥t̥h̥l̥ t̥p̥rl̥l̥ v̥l̥l̥v̥n̥&r̥v̥m̥} [k t̥l̥trul̥ c̥ly̥el̥&m̥ t̥l̥tru rs̥ular̥iM̥l̥y̥i p̥l̥p̥m̥; aea \ / y̥w̥mu̥f̥u̥ 0i̥ . . .

]rl̥l̥aw̥t̥r̥m̥;Bu̥l̥ au̥k̥o̥r̥, h̥v̥} [k q̥l̥l̥uāv̥&m̥ . . .

]rl̥l̥au̥r̥, q̥l̥l̥i t̥l̥l̥uāl̥ t̥l̥l̥uāl̥ rae&b̥laem̥} [k q̥l̥l̥uāv̥&m̥ yefullyh̥ wpl̥l̥v̥l̥ O̥g; cel̥ &, f̥l̥l̥ \ / b̥ol̥zih̥ *Erm̥w̥l̥ t̥l̥l̥on̥ t̥l̥trav; \ aet̥h̥l̥l̥ v̥l̥l̥uāv̥aw̥m̥ \ /

t̥l̥trav; \ aet̥h̥on̥ Z&y̥s̥ub̥u̥ES t̥p̥rl̥l̥k̥e̥l̥o̥l̥y̥ awm̥euf̥x̥w̥l̥& \ / t̥l̥uav; onf t̥l̥l̥uāl̥q̥l̥r̥m̥ \ op̥aw̥t̥h̥i oP̥h̥e̥w̥ \ / t̥l̥l̥t̥e̥w̥l̥ op̥&y̥O̥g; & y̥l̥r̥m̥; aM̥u̥m̥i h̥ p̥l̥p̥l̥e̥y̥ re̥rḁo̥w̥l̥ p̥t̥ḁc̥m̥i̥t̥u̥av̥; w̥p̥l̥k̥ p̥l̥q̥i̥f̥ae \ / y̥w̥mu̥ES t̥l̥l̥uāl̥ p̥t̥ḁc̥m̥i̥t̥u̥l̥ jri̥l̥i̥f̥ . . .

]ja&aum̥ifaum̥i̥ r̥c̥t̥&w̥m̥l̥uām̥l̥a [l t̥l̥l̥l̥c̥r̥w̥l̥y̥ a&p̥l̥l̥u̥&at̥m̥} [k Or̥f̥o̥mt̥; & aym̥v̥l̥v̥l̥i̥ p̥l̥, q̥l̥l̥m̥ r̥e̥t̥ry̥l̥ . . .

]M̥u̥n̥l̥n̥f̥c̥t̥O̥aem̥ . . . rawm̥&mae&mu̥l̥ [l m w̥l̥ fo̥l̥o̥r̥, }

] [l . . . b̥m̥w̥l̥ f̥l̥v̥] . . . eip̥l̥p̥u̥m̥;Bu̥l̥u̥v̥n̥}

]u̥l̥w̥v̥l̥ ajym̥w̥m̥ [l u̥l̥w̥l̥ u̥l̥w̥l̥}

n̥l̥uav; w̥p̥l̥l̥ t̥l̥l̥; aM̥u̥m̥i h̥ awm̥eaf̥av; w̥p̥l̥l̥ u̥l̥u̥f̥u̥f̥heav \ / *Erm̥? o̥z̥ES h̥ c̥n̥l̥l̥l̥u̥ t̥l̥uav; ul̥ t̥l̥l̥f̥u̥&u̥f̥r̥m̥; v̥l̥l̥u̥si̥f̥ae \ / t̥l̥trav; r̥i̥ *Erm̥w̥l̥l̥p̥l̥l̥l̥ M̥u̥n̥l̥ aym̥&f̥heav \ / *Erm̥w̥l̥l̥ v̥l̥l̥l̥p̥l̥n̥f̥i̥ t̥aw̥y̥i̥f̥ M̥u̥n̥l̥y̥l̥z̥p̥o̥j̥i̥ w̥p̥l̥, mu̥ES t̥w̥p̥l̥, mu̥f̥ p̥u̥m̥; aym̥i̥ r̥o̥E̥l̥l̥u̥ay \ / ol̥w̥l̥l̥y̥l̥w̥l̥f̥ pm̥; ey̥&u̥f̥ p̥b̥l̥i̥l̥i̥f̥ yg; & b̥j̥z̥i̥ h̥ t̥p̥m̥; t̥ḁc̥m̥i̥t̥w̥l̥f̥ ry̥ay \ / t̥l̥trav; onf *Erm̥w̥l̥l̥ ay̥; o̥l̥ au̥k̥o̥l̥l̥ r̥j̥i̥f̥w̥r̥ pm̥; aom̥u̥he&f̥ \ /

n̥l̥l̥ ḁm̥u̥ḁo̥m̥t̥c̥g̥w̥l̥f̥ r̥l̥l̥l̥w̥p̥l̥l̥l̥ z̥l̥ y̥w̥mu̥ES h̥ u̥l̥u̥m̥t̥; o̥l̥f̥o̥f̥i̥ u̥c̥d̥f̥l̥l̥ \ / y̥w̥mu̥l̥h̥i̥ E̥p̥c̥g̥r̥w̥l̥l̥w̥f̥&ay \ / r̥l̥l̥l̥u̥l̥l̥ t̥v̥, f̥l̥x̥m̥; i̥ au̥f̥ḁe̥ḁt̥m̥i̥f̥ u̥ḁv̥ḁw̥m̥ \ / *Erm̥u x̥i̥f̥ḁj̥c̥m̥u̥l̥r̥m̥; u̥l̥ v̥l̥l̥l̥f̥ḁz̥f̥ r̥l̥l̥b̥l̥k̥n̥f̥m̥ v̥u̥b̥l̥v̥u̥D̥g; w̥l̥t̥m̥; ḁy̥; u̥l̥ \ /

aem̥u̥w̥p̥ḁe̥l̥ e̥l̥e̥u̥f̥l̥ ḁm̥u̥ḁo̥m̥t̥c̥g̥ p̥t̥ḁc̥m̥i̥t̥x̥b̥l̥ q̥i̥f̥i̥ aym̥&f̥p̥i̥ ḁu̥p̥m̥l̥ \ /

t&trav;onvnf Oi b&muſi a&upm;av \/ t&trav;ES h ywfouſi *rlef u . . .

]]' Et&trav;[m awmxh wpha, muſwnfaely) jzplovl pm;aomuſaeylew, l wcgw&hawmh &hawmh avmuvnly) awmi f&rfpm;aew, fxifw, l olul Mun&wm aq;ubovl aymufuitr, fxibl? uph&myaygh[, } [k rSwfcsuſav \/

yefulyi ftlypk &epof t&trav;rh b, fuſ roſay/ oroni yefulyi h tlypk pm;ey&urim;ul vleph oabmuſaeav \/ yefulyi ftlypluvnt olul *&Pmoſoſjih Oviatmis aukarſav \/ oroni *Ernwli vblul wjznfjznf ciſi&i tEovmav \/

*Ernwli vblul ol&uſell at;at;vllem;í aeav \/ av;&uſajrmuſaoſmaelwif *rlef ES h oziſu trhav;rs xUſch&ef trebly;av \/ *Ernwli vpk xUſch&ef jyiſqi ſeaomtcg t&trav;onf tom;bl? ig;bſrm;? tom;ajcmuſrm; ponwli ul ai;armae&in \/

*Ernu jyli . . .]]ntrav;ul reſawgtrsm;Buſ ay;xm;Nylyav? vliſi aο;vliſm? ul . . . ul . . . a&mh reſzlay;xm;cD̄r, }

[k qum olyiſqiforl aſrm;ul a&wliſun&m 50%usyrl &bjzih tm;vliſul ay;xm;chav \/ ulumES h yewmuſuvnt olwl yliſqiforl xhs choi ay;av \/ t&trav;onf aſrm;ul vuſh li . . .

&h&awmBuſawli ociruſtojymawg quſw, qliwvliſnt ociru qliwvliſ vmbawmawg cijr&hſayg ul . . . ociruſ aemulawmli vliſhyawmh [d [d []

[k qum *Ernwli vblul trhav;xbl ac:aqmiſoſ;av \/ *Ernwli vliſtliumiaſumiES h t&tr\ aemulrs vliſoſ;av \/ r̄zliſmiſol a&muſaoſtcg t&tru yefuepiBuſul qliſhliſuſjih]*ſel qliſhliſtoſul um;vliſ&ly ajrwliſcefwpclul thozg f jriſaw&\ /

ajrwliſcefui yefuepiBuſjih um&h m;ly oy&yph wnfqmuſxm;jciſjzp \/ yefulyi ftliſonf r̄tliſrm;ul xliſnſ ajratmuſcefxbli qliſoſ;aoſtcg tceſrli tweli, lus, Deſly) tceſaxmiſwif wpalywliſkcl&hom aowinwpvHES h aypmrsm;ul awliſav \/

t&trav;u aowinBuſul ri *Ern\ vuſxbl xniſliſy . . .

]&h&awmBuſawli ociruſ qliwvliſvmbawmawg}

[k ajymav \ / *Ernwli vblul ajrwliſcefxbli wpcPrl avliſun&ly ajray:ol jyewuſum aowinBuſteſwif pkl zliſef jyiſqi Mu \ / aowinul oploſ;jzi h jyliſyliſxm;ly a&ſa[miſaowinli jzp \ / *rlef u . . .

]ul aowinliſr, l olz } [k qum aowinBuſul qliſhliſav \ /

xliſcg aowinliſwif ta&miſlyliſyufyuf 0ifvliſawmufyaeaom a&ſa[miſ aumulſuſwem ypiſtrsm;ul thozg f jriſawliſliſu&\ /

t&trav;u w[J[&, ſr . . .]]&la&lawmþuflawg wpf, muvþyþl clø, Mu? oc i fru
qlawmþuflawmawg cðjrs fwm} [k ajymav \ yefutlyf tlyplonf tzlxluweam
&wemypñfrsm;uflunf tav;teuf pofom;Muav \/

oziu . .]' Ubjull pEma' Obcifruu wify&r, l pEma' Oluu rwijyrh vltlyplu
xefotx;oiw, l t&trav;dl vufxhixm;&if wpaelerh romolaw&l vufxh&muyl
tv[óq&ho;Ei w, l 'lypn;aw&lwetzlu tawmulfm;jym;w, l wifjynfvlrltwlf
tus&tmis tolcs&r, l rscpfvli, fwfll axmufy&r, } [k ajymav\ / oziN
tbuÓPfull yefuly&fwzlvlu vufbu\ / Nydaemuwfhl ajrwlfucefwfrs &&om
aypmrsm;ul Olf0efí zwklu\ /

aypmrsm; u ll a &; om; xm; olrh Alfrs; Avauumbx if[k o&ly] t *f v yjrefrm yx rppfyumv
(1824) cEpf yw0ef usi wlf a &; om; xm; jci tjzpfl / auumurtsu&wemrsm; rfn pvi fNlup; Bu\
&wemypnfrsm;jzpfly] t *f v yjrefrmppfy] jzplym; ylaemuf wlf jynf rli troufzplvif
xlf, lohpEI &ef vllousotfqntxm; jci[k o&]\

All rights reserved by Avantix Interactive Media, LLC. All rights reserved.

ozitu . . .]' &wemawg raymufrysulbl &ledwm[m t*Myjrefrm ppfylumvrl
Allvrls;Avaumfx if usqllohi;cy\w, l &wemaw&whe&mul olwpfa, mufwnt odkn;wtwlf
b, folis jyefr, Ell kwy}} [k rswfcuscs\ /

*r̥efu . . .]pvi f̥lpm; & t̥quftEg lawawmh & i &Dr, l̥ 'gayrh 'gawū
x̥m; v̥lufyawmh t̥l̥trav; u 'bjrwLucef; ul̥ o̥ewm t̥l̥zlaumifw, l̥ ightxi lawmh ol̥ m
r̥anifv̥i b̥l̥ ajrwLucef; ul̥ awlof; w̥m jzp&r, } k q̥v\ /

yefully h tzoi&rm;onf &brl &u&ypin&rm;tm;v&ll t&trav;pm;aomu&ef ay;xm;
clN/ ai&rm;ulvnf xyr&laqmim&rm 500%usyrl &&bjzih t&trav; opl&ef ay;xm;
clv\ t&trav;onf ai&wezluH aumi&phoy&\/ ai&rm;ul aocma&w&lmnly) . . .

]]wpælu wpftyl or, } [k ajymav\/* *Ermwlbnf &wemaowibu

- wpā, muwpfuf xrfyum, laqmbv\/* t&trav;rn aifm;ull a&wu&it uschv\/*
- *Ermwll tkypluif vhlllunawma/

*Ernwil^lblonf &wemaowin^l anmi yifom&ES h av;r^lbela0;aom jylacsmite&
au^lmu^lurfygBu^lwif jn^lES h v^llu^lu\> &wemrsm;ul wif jyn&ES h vr^ltwu^lf v^ltyv^lm\if
x^lwf, l^lo^lES h ef p^ltkm;lu\>

oħwibloni xbe&mrif vrfallu av / ożi ēs ħi u l-umfu ajrvwif faormi
x-ukku / yemmu ēs ħi pley, fu &ftjire, tzuol c-dqumu / ēs tqi ēs ħi cikku tkel
Xm:0, tzuol pleq ifollav / *nrf? oži ēs ħi *Ermirri jrpBuLefay: buol
vħolli jaay /

*Er̥mwilvþonf 'lu̥wlaeoſm;uſ u, wičN/ v̥mbay;v̥mbf, loſm;?
 t̥jrwþuþpm;rsm;? rw&m;acgi fylzwoſm;uſ aumi ſpm' lu̥ay;Eſ k̥N/ t̥*v̥lytþl&uſ
 qet̥us i Muom n̥icpawm̥v ſla&;orm;rm;uſ tultn̥ ay;clv̥\ /

*Er̥monf *rl̥t̥Eſ i oZiN Obaqmi h̥zih̥ [ořw? eAheſ &ſ;cl A&Munf paom
 jrpðuleſay:a' orm;ol̥ v̥h̥l̥v̥nþoſi;v̥maečN/ x̥hemuſw̥iři ořw̥i ořa, muſonf
 wþa, muſwþv̥r̥p̥ v̥r̥fcl̥k̥l̥uav̥\ /

*Er̥monf *rl̥t̥Eſ h̥ oZiN apd̥t̥ſuſt̥& om, m̥owt̥l̥l̥buſoſl̥ x̥l̥c̥h̥iav̥\ /

xxxxx

nlonfnwpfn

e, llav;wpnllwif &om xrifqif &f ta':Buonf noeuivlyzpojzi h xrifqifull ylw&ef jyfqifav\ / vrfay:wifvnf vlof;vlm jywawmuafely) jzp\ /

xpofiyif . . .]xrifpm;r, l bmo;v} [bo m toEpolonf wpllylkuwnf ay:vmojzh tollum;&mqbl refryswp0ES h a, mufl;yswp0fut aw&av\ / refryES h a, mufl;yskonf or\ qif&ol myl fl a&mu&lmjci fjp\ /

a, mufl;ysh lluav;wif aexibom a'gufwmauspf qbjzp\ / refrysh rsuEfpfjzp\ / lluav;u [kw[erway/ olonf tom;jzly) ufl vflufl bayuf uspflsploefrm\ / rsuEfrn vfy cspbzf kumi\ / ta':Buu refuav;uflunf . . .

]bmrS r&awmbl refuav;& t;vluem 'eftlawawmif aq;afely) [k ajymvlu&m refrylu pm;yh:wf jyfqifxm;aom xrifjzwplyES h [ifyefueav;ufl vflunf vluav\ /

ta':Buu refrysh tluunfl em;vnf[ejzh . . .]'Mlw, f uav;r& 'lu q&m0efav;u aq;cefotflwltcgwlf ta':lqif h xrifpm;aeusav? 'galumih 'krifylu oltwlf owflowfsefx;wm} [k ajymvlu&m refuav;u rsuEflav; &hlvly) . . .

]ententav;awmif ruselawmbl;vm; ta':&, l [ifr& if aeygap? ig;y&nfll wlp&m &ilvnt ulef pm;wwfygw, } [k ajymvlu&fye&m ta':Buu . . .

]ruselawmbl uav;r& xriftBulawmif aq;lybarfuxm;lyly [hmlunfygv;] [k ajymly arfufxm;aom tBulut vufnlnfjyvlu\ /

refuav;u Elwcrfpm;lyly) q&m0efli, lbufol vflum . . .]'gq&imnt 'krifyefuefull ulefpm;vluawmif, &f &f uawm wplefwav tiwfclvluayg a, mufl;av;y} [k qmluav&m q&m0efli, fu jyvluav\ /

lyrs . . .]&ygw, f nr&, f . . . rifoyfqmae&if pm;vluayg} [k clylav&m refuav;onf [eflyif raqmiElbl xrifyefuefull vslfrefli pm;vluav\ / vli, fonf helsupli pm;aomuaeaom refuav;uflunf . . .

]jznfjznfpm;yg nr&, f . . . aemulf ufl;vluvmwm usaewm} [k ajymvlu&m refuav;u . . .

]]ulefraemurh uum;vlvwmwmxuf qlw, & ulfr aelv, fuwnfu xrit
rpm;&ao;bl} [k qum xri fyeueful wphaprs ruseatmif pm;vlav\|

ta':BuBu refuav;ul munf . . .]refuav; b, fm aeovl 'nhr toituhf
r&blvml} [kar;vlulm refuav;u . . .

]]r&bl&h . . . ulfru aygi fwnhuyg? tarqylyuwnfu yaxfel twlewm?
tck yaxfu tE fusit Bllpm;vl xlajy;vmmymg? ulfr plvmlum;u 'nhtoirf
&fuslo;w, fv? ' &fomey py, f muawmh e&mt&ufqif Oi heav&}} [k ajymav\|

q&m0efvli, fu . . .]refuav; 'h b, fm tyrv}}

]]ulefruawmh nllv, acjif vrfrwllulatmurf xller, f pwutw, & ul nivirs
um;vlvplp wmlp c&fqu&fny}}

refuav;\| pum;alumih vli, fu] 'Mq&lvnt 'hawmh refuav;
usyftrhfvlfygvml? usyftrfu vlc&lygw, l usyftrawmh 'lpfn aq;cefryl
tylawml, } [k zlvac;vlulm refuav;u acjifav;ul cgí . . .

]]awmfygl&f . . . qm;elyl pm;ygawmh, l a, mufl;q&if b, folf, bl? tm;vl
tcifita& orml;awfnsfyl ulfr yaxfwi fruygb? vrfrh uum;llac;wiwl ' &fomey
py, f mvnt 'Myl *l mx&if ulfraygi ful vmmvmltw, l vg ftwfxlu "m;ajrfif
xlfyvllurs nro;w, } [k qum "m;ajrfif xlfif xri tpm;y:ol wiwlav\|
vli, bonf refuav;ul u&Pmouf ejzih munflav\|

]]'fm refuav? rif[m usy&ll ntrav;t& ly? 'galumih Ercsi, pmemvll ajymvmyg?
nllv, fu vrfrwllatmurf xllaevl roibwmfygb? usyfapwemul em;vnfyg}}

xrifq&f ta':BuBu vnt . . .] [lwygw, f uav;r&, l vrfrwllatmurf
xllaevif 'nllu trform;aw&efu rat;blu q&mvu ouform"ll vli, fv;yg?
q&mvu;elom vlufob;yg? refuav;ul ta':ltif ac:ro;Ef wmu ta':awmif orml;trf
uyae&vlyg} [k em;csav\| xltcrysif refuav;u oabmwlvubl[ejzih vli, ftm;
vufn|xli . . .

]]&f ulfrtcef xJ Oifrvmbtvll uwby;&r, }

]]ay;ygw, f ntr&, }

]]ulefrty&rltcef u wtg;&lm;}}

]]wtg;wi fruygb? csuflnt&lygw, l wtg;csufllyl pwbsvulcs tlyg}}

]]'Mq&if vlubl, } [k qum or\ vg ftwluav;ul auuuvg ly
q&m0efvli, hemufls vlubav\|

aemufwpael elufol a&muhamtcg refuav;onf ajc0wn&mol xlcf&ef
jyifqifav\| q&m0efvli, bonf refuav;\| trlt&mul owkm;rt . . .

]]' v̥l̥lyg n̥r̥ rit ušy&ll aq;cefr̥n̥ tv̥lyv̥lygv̥m̥? ušy&q;cefr̥n̥
olemy&wp̥a, muf v̥l̥hemel tawm̥lybyg̥i av̥mav̥mq, f ritw̥l̥f aep&m̥? pm̥;p&m̥
ry&awm̥bt̥} [k aym̥v̥l̥u&m̥ nt̥uaV̥;u aw̥aw̥av̥; p0t;pm̥; . . .

]]uRefru olemjyktvlyrs rwwfwm&S}}

]]t vlyu oifoh;r maygh nr&, }}

polzih retuav;onf vli, & aq;cefwlf aomiwiř aeav\ / vli, & trnfh
]]aušmfř}} jzpflj} Nruav;wlf a'guſwmaušmfř} k vlořm;av\ /

obni ypiñfOpñrm; ul ul fuktwlif tolrijybl Nluav;wlf aexlhom
qit&bm;jynbñm;twlif tcrh aq;cetav;ul zifvñvluav\|

obnf qif&bsrfomra&fvlemrſſf off apwemxm;í ubay;ww\ / a'guſvmaumþnſonf
refuav;a&mu&f\mly) Ep&uclſt Muuwſf]]v uſyweſh\}oſl um;MuMluſoſ;ly) refuav;
twlui tulþrm? vſſnfrſm? b\? ref aygiſgb\? oeycq;w\ ponſw\l 0, ſ, bay;clav\ /

refuav;onf ortwuf a'guwmausþn 0, f, hmay;aom ypnfrm;ut Munf
vþþn aym&t heav\ / a'guwmausþn onf refuav;tm; oylit huav;wif aex&aply
olul wif furl tta&ll aq;ay;cefav;wif tlypuav\ /

refluav;uxrif[i frm;ul csufykwauRarfí a'guflvmausmfionf xrifqifol
ofn;p&mrvtwmy/refluav;onf a'guflvmausmf\aq;cef wif vlemrm;ulq;ay;aq;wifjcf?
ae&mxilci(pp0ay;ci f? trluvhtusifay;ici spaom tvkifrm;ul uln) vifullay;av\

polizi &u&hluvmonies fitrl tliksi f x m; tliksi f x d Bultksi f x m; Bultksi f Ni d
qibubl a'guvwmaumphES h refuav;wlbnf ola, mZof Ni chluav\/ cspolb00l
a&muclv\/ a'guvwmaumphonf refuav;ul tvbtspln\/ nrav;wpb, mufulbvnf
*&blun/

refluav;uvnt tpfu\wpa, mufubl Elq\q\w/ cspfoE\p\l\onf wpD\ES fw\p\l
rsup\atmufu taymufc\El\atmif csp\l\w/ a'gu\wmaum\p\l\url vluk\H reflr\trsm;plu
p\l\w\l\bm;Maom\nt a'gu\wmaum\p\l\url oN vlem\trsm;ulbm p\l\w\l\bm;c\l\w/

refuav; Es h awðomv off a' gufwausmþn\ EsVlom; w\ vlycyofn; jcif jzp\ /
a' gufwausmþn onf refuav; Es h twl aecsi vlyzþr vufxy&ef rMumcP ajymq\ hv\ /
xltcawl fwif refuav; u tallumif trsntv iif geheww\ /

oboní wplw&mul aw̄awmí plwqit&heylnf &\ a'gułwmausñonf
refuav: plwqit&rnf pllozih twif rwluwefacy

wphnoü n̥louflewiſ ſrm; uſa&mulyl̥ a' guſwmauſp̥iwiſ illuav;ü v̥lyppfr̥r̥m; jywſawmufiſ; \ a' guſwmauſp̥ionf refuav;aexiſ &m tr̥uav;ol̥ uſoefch̥/

x̥b̥of refuav;onf tyceſx̥l̥f za, miſwif ful̥ &fazbaeav&m pr̥w0g;0g; Oiſa&muſvmaom a' guſwmauſp̥iEſ h̥ w̥efwluſl̥h̥/ a' guſwmauſp̥ionf refuav;\ t̥buſom uſl̥ illav;uſl̥ ax̥ayv̥l̥uſ/ refuav;uvn̥ jyeſvn̥ ax̥ayv̥l̥uſ/

x̥hemuſwif ol̥Eſp̥ionf cpoſlobo t̥q̥p̥efq̥ e, f̥jrwp̥cl̥ a&muſch̥ \ refuav;onf Eſl̥w0uf tyruſ veEſvmaomt̥c̥ Orſenſv̥b̥oſzi h̥ wt̥iſt̥i h̥ &liſherh̥/

oroniſ wp̥w&muſ aw̥gawmí Eſjrmwo jzp̥aeav\ refyliſ twiſtwiſ b̥owp̥cl̥ utajymiſch̥v̥ly/

x̥t̥caſwif onſonfx̥eſ &hoſn̥t̥aeaom r̥Buſriſv̥nt̥ p̥oſiſlyzpf\ a' guſwmauſp̥ionf refuav;\ q̥b̥av;rm;uſl̥ v̥uſziſoy̥ acm̥irſaeav\ /

]riſygeſ nr̥&, l̥ tp̥uſwif v̥uſxyllur, h̥v\}

refuav;onf &liſliſ acgiſuav;uſl̥ cgv̥l̥uſav\ /

a' guſwmauſp̥iu . . .]tp̥uſuſl̥ r̥cſp̥v̥l̥ v̥uſrx̥yſci fm̥v̥m; nr̥&, }

]r̥cſp̥v̥l̥ r̥[k̥lygb̥ t̥p̥uſl̥, l̥ tp̥uſuſl̥ v̥uſrx̥yſl̥ fm̥u nr̥b̥0 t̥ajtaeal̥umiſy̥? tcl̥l̥ t̥p̥uſuſl̥l̥er t̥cſp̥e, fuſhwawmif uſerb̥0r̥i ao' P̥k̥l̥aeyy\]

refuav;\ puſum;al̥umiſ h̥ a' guſwmauſp̥ionf rsuſv̥yjL̥oſiſly . . .

]b, M̥yjymv̥l̥uſw̥m̥l̥ nr̥&, l̥ nr̥uſl̥ b, foluao' Play;&r̥ſiv\}

]'M̥y̥g t̥p̥uſl̥, l̥ uſeremr̥nu *Er̥myg? nr̥[m̥ refuav;uſl̥, muſ z̥p̥n̥fx̥m̥w̥ yefūllyl̥q̥w̥t̥z̥l̥ t̥z̥l̥iſw̥p̥a, muſy̥? nr̥wif yefūllyl̥t̥z̥l̥[m̥ t̥*M̥y̥t̥p̥l̥uſl̥ enſtr̥t̥ſteſt̥ w̥l̥uſl̥uſl̥ raumiſoly, l̥ aumiſolu, wif t̥z̥l̥t̥p̥n̥y̥?

t̥p̥uſq̥l̥uſl̥ nr̥ a&muſv̥m̥[m̥ nr̥&l̥ w̥m̥oefal̥umiſy̥? yax̥fv̥uſu x̥l̥ajy;v̥m̥, M̥l̥ v̥t̥ajymr̥l̥m̥ nr̥uſl̥iſM̥y̥g&ſ l̥ uſerw̥t̥z̥l̥ acgiſaqm̥i Eſp̥l̥jzp̥w̥] *r̥lefjeſl̥ joZiſu w̥m̥oefay;v̥l̥uſl̥y̥? t̥p̥uſl̥[m̥ q̥a&moefwp̥0j̥ jzp̥ayr̥i &y̥&n̥av;Aefjyly̥ refuav;aw̥uſl̥ zsuſq̥l̥w̥, l̥ t̥*M̥y̥t̥p̥l̥uſl̥ q̥eluiſaew̥i jreſmr̥t̥cſp̥aw̥l̥ owiſuſv̥nt̥ t̥*M̥y̥aw̥q̥l̥ y̥ay;aeſ, M̥l̥ o&y̥gw, l̥ 'gaſl̥umiſ t̥p̥uſuſbw̥z̥l̥ nr̥ v̥m̥cl̥w̥y̥ . . .

'gayr̥i 'illuav;uſl̥ a&muſawm̥ t̥p̥uſl̥[m̥ nr̥l̥um̥x̥m̥wif owiſaw̥i w̥jcm̥p̥jzp̥aewm̥ aw̥l̥y̥gw, l̥ 'gaſl̥umiſ t̥p̥uſuſl̥ nr̥ row̥uſawm̥w̥y̥} [k̥ ajymav&m̥ a' guſwmauſp̥ionf v̥eſp̥i thoſiſav\ /

a' guſwmauſp̥iu]]nr̥uſl̥w̥oefay;wif reſr̥Eſa, muſ[m̥ t̥p̥uſuſl̥ b̥m̥l̥aopſiſaeovl̥ robiſ? t̥p̥uſuſp̥l̥ouſl̥m̥r̥i b, foſiſ &elliſ &ep̥ r̥&ly̥gb̥t̥} [k̥ ajymav\ / x̥t̥cl̥uſr̥y̥if refuav;\ tyceſjywiſayguſonf Oleſcelyl̥fx̥l̥oſiſly̥] *r̥lefjeſl̥joZiſq̥l̥om̥ reſr̥Eſa, muſonf t̥ceſwif foſl̥oiſv̥mav\ /

a' gufwmauspbñES h *Ermonf clwiay:rs vlvxvlum\ a' gufwmauspbñu . . .

]ri twlo, folaw& l ight&lxlbmvl u;au&bi lwmwv} [kar;refvlu&m *refu . . .

]o&rñaygh a' gufwmbu&, l &futl aorifqylray:cif tulevñajymjyrñyg] [k ajymvñlav&m *Ermonf a' gufwmauspbñtwuf vñepñ pñ&lxylvelloññy cspolñ a&rs wñ;qlvñum . . .

]rvlygel tpr&, f . . . tprwl lum;xñ;wlbowitawl owitrl;awyg? ulu&pmñ bñtjypr&lygbt? ulu&pmñ vlat;vlumi tÿg} [k awmi tyevlav&m ozifu . . .

]awmþrf . . . opñazmuf? yefulyt&Pf&ll pnfurful owl, fr[kwñm? tyþif boysulþ wþñalumxwl ei fulao' Play;&r, } [k ajymvñlav&m *Ernu . . .

] [kwÿgw, f tpr&, f . . . ulerñi tÿp&ygw, l ulerfull owl&iñomowyg? tpñlñi tÿp&lygbt? csm;omay;yg} [k oem;pzG f awmi tyevlav\ *refES h ozifonf rjyjyki "m;rsñ;ul xkwñlav\ . . .

]ei wlEþa, muf[m aovlawñlñwñh ajymjy&rñaygl a[m' D au&pmñqñlavñi&ll taz[m pu&f w&m;obñlñbñou ightazul tÿp&fbj wþñou&ptulcif csm; i gwlñom;tzEþa, muf &futl ub&w, l wþñulcif ightaz[m touqñ&Hñw, l ozif tazulvnf tÿp&fbj ao' Play;clw, l 'gallumih 'lumifull owl&fwmly! 'rñi a' gufwmauspbñ &futaz&ll tau;ul &fay&r, } [k ajymav\ /

ozifuvn[. . .]'rñi *Erm . . . nnfuvn[tÿ&nlysuf rysufsuf i gwlñowñy! yefulyt&Pf&oiawG tm;vñul i ger&refu &fypvñlñy bñjzpm& &fyp&w, fqñlm otsi aovm? pviñlñpm;&ll &wemawçull i gwlñEþa, muf tyl forfcsi my} [k w[m; &, farmí ajymqñlav&m *Ermonf vñepñ xlwñvelloññy&\ /

]&f w[tþlyupuñ&snñm?]pEma' Ojocif o&f &f w[tÿp&ay;clwñ ralumulbñvñm} [k qñlñlav&m *refu w[m; &, farmum . . .

] [m; [m; . . . pEma' OD[m ol'aouae b, futl cñ&wlñ refi r[kwbl[l 'bñwmh olul ta&plub&m rvbt? nnfwlEþa, muf[aozbñmyi} [k qñlñ oia&muwlñlav\ /

*Ermonf a' gufwmauspbñul umug ay;&aomvn[ul bñnm rulhusiñom a' gufwmauspbñonf *refES h Ziftm; rcdEñ&ray/ wcPciñayif 'P&myif xepñ &&bññ&ñ\ /

*Ermonf rsuñlñm; jyma0oññy] rvlygel [k i, folgatmif atmif pfum ulu&pmñ ta&rs umqñvñlav\ ulu&pmñonf aofrm;ylçel tebsvñlñy aogkñoñ&ñ\ / *Erm\ rsuñlñm; jyma0oññy &fonf Avm[ifvit jzpolñ;av\ / refi, kñEþa, mufonf a&ol wjznfjznt wluym\ /

*Ermonf r̥efr, k̥Eþa, muftm; wpt̥st̥st̥wif jyeſv upm; acsrf [hom
&n&g̥ tsuſamum h̥ rcb̥t̥wml̥ jywit̥ayguſs cleſſi x̥l̥ajy; cl̥v \/

*r̥efES h̥ oziſonf *Ermtm; v̥ubwlp̥i &ef x̥uſuyruſ v̥l̥ygv̥mcl̥v \/
*Ermonf uſumit̥v̥el̥i touſab;rs v̥w̥ajrmuſk̥v \/

t̥ *k̥yppwyſs ppfum;Buſwpfionf ppfom;rm; tjynf wiſaqmi ſi &efuleſſ jyn̥t̥n̥t̥
toſi;wif ta0;ajy;v̥t̥ay:wif touſv̥i ajy;v̥t̥aeaom *Ermuſ u, wiſcl̥v \/ oſom
*Ermonf *r̥efES h̥ oziſin̥ t̥E&m, full Buſwiſorjri ſi c&Dq̥lonft̥x̥i rv̥l̥ubl̥
v̥r̥wp̥oſuſ cleſſi x̥l̥ajy; cl̥vawm̥ \/

xxxxx

ar&fiaq & mrBuB

*Ermonf *rlefESh oziN vufrs toufrs aij;vñ&f vfolui f&f faom o&uawmBuBwpfclol a&muclv\ / o&uawmBuBtonf us, Defvñy vlot&fsta, mi fufh rjri &ay/ ol\ acgi t\xwif w&y&y rtaoaelly vufarmi ESh &ilow& "m;" P&mrsm;u wqplqpf emusi heav\ /

oroni ajcubevuylef usaellyzpf u\ Mufsm;u\ ro, El\ hawm\ / o&uawmBuB\ tq\wif wlt\hi, fv; wpf\ u\ jri\ Muf\ Bultpm;ly\ av\ muav\ / wlt\hi, fv;\ wlg;u\ w\et\z\ Muf\ u\ om\ tcg olracgi t\xwif]rl\cejzpl\ tarhi fusoh;av\ /

ol\ ow&vmaomtcg aEfaxfaom ty&mwpcby:ol\ a&mu&te\ / ol\ wpf\ u\ M\&f 'P&mrsm;u\ ywf\ orsm; t\xyf\ yf pnf\ aEhi f\ x\m;av\ / 'P&mrsm;onf xt\qefp\jzih emusi fu\ufcji frs oufoma\ / olru ty\ may:rs tm;, l\ x&ef Bultpm;v\ u\ /

x\itcg . . .]rx\el\av . . . refuav;}}

[hom w\m;jrpfofbnf ol\ aemufem;rs uyl\ x\l\ay:vn\ / *Er\ v\h\l\un\ Muf\ om\ tcg a&h&mi q\lyi frsm;u\ pnf\ aEhi f\ x\m;ao\ taemuf\ t\i\ or\ wpa, muful jri\ Muf\ / x\it\tr\or\BuB\ tom;t&nfonf q\w\q\w\jzlaely\ rsu\Def\rs;rf\ t&n\un\rf\ 0if\ya\ / tr\or\BuB\ u\ . . .

]tar\B\ t\h\&f\ refuav; ar\vb\;w, l\ 'P&mau\l\awm\ tawm\;wmy\ 'gay\ rylygel\ l\ tar\h\ t\p\fx\ u\w\ aq;aw&f\ ygw, l\ refuav; 'P&mau\ r\l\mcif oufomaysmufu\;of\;r, } [k tm;ay;pum; ajymav\ /

*Ermonf ul\us\p\fu\l\ow&v\l\ly\ rsu\Def\t\k\ rsu&n\fr\; p\lus\m\ / ol\wi yefuuyt\h tz\o\fr\;onf *rlefESh oziN vufrs u\l\un\m\h *Er\mu\l\vi\ t\m;v\ aoq\l\uelly[k o\&\ / *Ermonf pEma' Ol\un\rf\ owl\w&jzpf\ / pEma' Ol\un\rf\ ol\ yefuav;rm;\ u\l\un\rf\ ol\w\l\un\rf[kw\ *Ermonf aw&f\;f\;yif *rlefESh ozi\fr\; u\l\pm;acs\si\p\fr\;rm; wz\h;z\h; ay;vn\ /

]aeE\ D\ayg\l\ , l\ ei\w\l\ E\h\, mu\p\l\u\l\ u\l\pm;acs\si\l\ acs\&r, } [k M\l\O\g;v\l\av\ /

tr\or\BuB\ u\ . . .]refuav;? rif\&lp\w\aw\l\h\ v\h\l\ly\? t\&m\&mu\ cP ar\k\m;v\l\p\fr\y\} [k w\h\w\l\aj\y&f\ ol\ez\l\ u\l\j\z\h\ n\l\omp\h oy\l\u\l\om\tcg oroni ty\ay\m\;f\;av\ /

ty&mrS Elhaomtcg tritorBuay;aom aq;rs;ul aomu&\wpfvcemaomtcg
 *Ermonf xlaxmif jzpfmvav\ / tritorBuonf wltluav;wlf wpf, muwnt
 aey&\ / vlotbloH rMum;&ay/ tritorBuonf *Ermut or&itubl MuMuifemem
 jypl&\ /

*Ermu . . .]tar&, f . . . tar& ausZlawul or& qyvawmis ulef, frxibot}}
 [k ajymav&m tritorBuu . . .

]]**Gratitude is the memory of heart** wh or& t"yj, luawmh jausZlw&m;qlw
 EsNom;xlu trswtom; jzpfw, lwl or& EsNom;xh tarull trswtom;jykvlyqwh
 oabmayg 'gq&if tar auseylyu\ / or& bmrS jyelqy&m rvhwlygbt}}[k jylyBud
 ajymvlav\ /

xltcg . . .]taru bmvh&v t*MyvBu&v}} [k *Ermu pyplvlu&m
 tritorBuu &, larmi . . .]or&u rsuEbjzlvltlawjriwlf t*Myv& xi hewmu&
 taru t*Myv r[lwl? *l; vltug }} [k ajymav\ /

*Ermu quf . . .]tar jrefmpum;ajymvw olyfutfwmy jrefmjynfu& b, welu
 a&mu&vwv}} [k ar;je&m *l; tritorBuu . . .

]]'Ar;defu& ajz&r, lq&if tawm&hr, lu& tar[m i, boLuwnfu
 avmulynmbu& OgoenBu&clw, l 'gallumi&nt bu&tus, f vltupm;clw, l t&pl tE
 ? wbui w&lyjntaw& E&ftl&mbu&aelly avmulynmawul pl;prf&fazclw, l tclvnt
 jrefmjynfu& a&mu&bewm E&ftawm&umy ri&wl vltaw& avmulynm ol&epu& &v&ji m;
 &faz&ewm? 'gallumi&nt jrefmpum;ul aumi&taumi&ajymvw&ewmayg }} [k ajza&v\ /

xltcg *Ermu]]'gq&if taru ar&f&mrBu&ayg }} [k ajymvlav&m
 *l; tritorBuu]ar&f&my ac:ac: aA' i lq&myac:ac: or& p&vcsrfomov&b
 ac:ygu\ / bmyjzp&zpf taru tarygy}} [k ajymum wcp&cp&, larmvlu&/

*Ermu qufvu&]]'My&f or&b0r& a&quf& bma& jzp0&rv&qlwm tar
 a[may;Elfrvm;}}

]]tem*wfuf rotsi&gell or&f, l ow&gaw{ m tem*wfuf ro&umi&gell}}

]]tem*wfuf ra[mcs&i&nt tw&wfuf a[may; tar&m}}

]]or&u tarull ynp&fa&el&lw, l 'gq&in& pl&ausey&atmif a[may;&vwmayg
 ul . . . em;axmif ig&or&llq&m [m xtjcm;gef&lu, wli re&rwpa, mu&y ol[m ajrjy&la' or&
 raebj awmi&hy:a' or&yl aeav&lw, l ollb0r& allmu&ru&f &m us&pmwpcle&vn&
 qu&py&ey&lw, l

refluav;[m (9)*Pefwpfle& zp&nf x&wli tz&wpf&ll tz&oi&y aey&O?
 yefy&hv;aw&ll tw&wfuf&vn& tarjri&w, l or&f emrnfu *Er&g&w&h usef&h

tz̥iaw̥uvn̥t yefemrn̥t tr̥st̥ r̥hac:x̥;w̥l̥ tz̥iht̥fr̥y̥;aw̥ jzp&r, l̥ 'bwm̥
or̥[m̥ yefuav; h̥ tz̥(o) *P̥wp̥*P̥&J̥ tz̥iwp̥a, m̥uf̥}

*l̥;tr̥or̥Bu& pum;tq̥w̥if *Ermonf t̥ov̥et̥ yg;pyfta[m̥ifom; jzplo& \/
lybaemuf . . .]r̥m̥l̥w̥m̥ tar&, l̥ q̥ufajympr̥y̥g0} [k̥ tm̥;wul̥ba&m̥ axmu&luav\//

]yefuav; uff̥h̥[m̥ yxryl̥fawm̥ avmu&u&J̥ aumifut̥aw̥u& aqmi&uay;dw, l̥
aemuf̥tawm̥ yefuav; Eþyf̥h̥[m̥ azmu&ye&mw, f . . .

]avmb? a'gozul̥y̥ usewyefuav; aw̥u& ol̥woi&fvi;dw, l̥ yefuav; aw̥et̥wi
p̥wloabmx̥m̥; jri;jrwloπw̥l̥ a, mu&wp̥a, mu&v̥nt̥ acsle&cl̥lu&w, l̥ o[m̥ yefuav; h̥
t̥ypl̥x̥lu yefuav; wp̥yf̥h̥ ywl̥ouaew, l̥ t̥! yefuav; [m̥ refuav; yl̥ o[m̥ refuav; &
cspol̥ jzp&r, } [k̥ q̥u&u&ye&m̥ *Er̥m̥\ rsu&v̥x̥w̥if rsu&n̥fr̥m̥; waw̥w̥ p̥lusv̥y̥e&/
*refEs h̥ oZi& &upuf, k̥fr̥mr̥fr̥m̥;u& jyefv̥n̥ri&, mi&rdm\//

*l̥;tr̥or̥Bu& oru& Eþlo&h̥v\//

]riygel̥ refuav; &, l̥ tarbum; rq̥ao;ygb̥? refuav; ell̥twl̥ &&be&cif? El̥xjcif?
aygi;pnfjcifq̥w̥l̥ tw̥erh̥w̥t̥l̥v̥n̥t̥ tarht̥m&h̥h̥ jri;awlae&w, l̥ 'bwm̥ refuav; [m̥
cspole&t̥waer&u& ul̥ De&teavm̥u&} [k̥ q̥u&u&av&m̥ *Ermonf t̥ox&v̥elob&h̥y̥ }& } [k̥
a&&w&v̥luav\//

tr̥or̥Bu& qu&u& . . .]rt̥o&D̥ refuav;? tarht̥m&h̥h̥ &&icif?
pb̥pm̥;jcifpw̥l̥ er̥waw̥u&v̥n̥t̥ jri;aw&w, q̥l̥bwm̥ 'l̥l̥ De[m̥ a, mu&av; ar̥v̥fr̥, l̥
o[m̥ or̥&u& ul̥ ty&av; yl̥ or̥&u& tv̥l̥q̥E&tw̥l̥ &efolaw̥u& uv̥pm̥;acs&fr̥, l̥ awm̥ygl̥y̥
or̥&, l̥ tarjri;wmaaw̥ tr̥m̥;Bu&w, l̥ rotsi;yge&}

[k̥ a&&w&um̥ a[majymjcifu& t̥q̥low&v̥luav\// *Ermonf tr̥or̥Bu&\/
a[m̥csu&fr̥m̥;u& v̥l̥p̥h̥ t̥baer& /

or& A&ux&w̥if ul̥u&pm̥Es h̥ &&x̥;aom̥ ul̥ De&h̥y&[k̥ o& / or&\/
rsu&v̥x&w̥if r̥l̥on&nwp̥h̥u& jyefv̥n̥ri&, m̥iv̥m\// El̥n&om̥ taw&tx&rm̥;u&
ow&rdm̥u& /

x̥hu oroni tay&Bu&tay&f& / t̥l̥un&E&Bu& l̥un&E&cl& / om, m̥d& / , p̥fcl& /
x̥lt̥w& allu&B& / emusn&fcl& / pu&q̥y&&fcl& /

*Ermonf *l̥;tr̥or̥Bu&\ ynm&yfr̥m̥;u& v̥l̥p̥h̥ Eþl̥ou&f;av\// x̥lyn&yfr̥m̥;u&
ortm̥;oi&um̥;ay;&ef *l̥;tr̥or̥Bu&u& yl̥q̥mav\// *l̥;tr̥or̥Bu& acgi;fcgí . . .

]'bwm̥u& t̥ce&w&v;tw&fr̥ r̥jzp&E&yg& } [k̥ ji i&q̥e&av\// *Er̥mu&v̥n̥t̥
tw̥t̥usy& yl̥q̥mav\// Mu&v̥maomt̥cg *l̥;r̥Bu&onf *Er̥mu& rji i&q̥e&u&bwm̥b&/
tu<̥tow&wp̥cl x̥m&h̥ o&um̥;ay;&rn̥f [k̥ uw&yl̥h̥v\//

*Ermonf v̥l̥p̥h̥y&f Orfajrmu&Orfom̥ jzp&fr̥v\// wp̥v&cell t̥l̥umw&f *Er̥mx&w&f
*l̥;r̥Bu&\ a[m̥csu&tw&f u& De&bn̥t̥ t&yt̥ta, m̥fr̥m̥;u& jri;&av\// *Ermonf p̥E&a' O&x&H

jyel&ef r0t&lawnlay/ typlib0rs a&lavm0th;aom yefwpyl bonf oñ;&mvrñ wpfvrfom
&\/ xlvrtñ aovrtyijzpf\/

*Ermonf tr̄t̄orBUESftwl vaygiſrm;þi tawmumatmif aex̄l̄dav\// or\ u\ Debonvnt̄ wjznfjznt̄ &i fm̄vmcN/ x̄lt̄oef̄twif *Ermonf ul̄umþifut tx̄lowrN/ or\ tem;wif ul̄umþifom&vif rn̄f̄l aumiſrn̄fenf/

**t̪t̪c̪g*, *k̪t̪r̪m&u̪p̪u̪f̪o̪m* *yef̪E̪p̪y̪f̪t̪u̪l̪* & *i̪f̪q̪l̪f̪c̪s̪i̪p̪l̪w̪r̪s̪m̪*; *wz̪t̪;z̪t̪;* *ay:aygu̪v̪m̪\//*
**r̪ef̪E̪t̪h̪ o̪z̪i̪f̪o̪n̪f̪ o̪r̪t̪m̪; o̪l̪X̪B̪l̪v̪u̪f̪s̪ u̪, w̪i̪t̪d̪\// wz̪ef̪ yef̪u̪a̪v̪;r̪s̪m̪;E̪t̪h̪ t̪w̪l̪ o̪r̪\//*
t̪c̪p̪f̪t̪u̪l̪ o̪w̪j̪z̪w̪t̪d̪a̪v̪\// o̪r̪\ aus̪Z̪l̪;f̪s̪m̪;o̪n̪f̪ &f̪o̪r̪s̪m̪;v̪n̪f̪ j̪z̪p̪f̪ a̪e̪j̪y̪e̪\//

avmu\ rwn\ \bomoabm? azmu\ \bazu\ yezp\ \wfaomoabm\ em;vn\ \bomovl
vnf&\ rnfol\ \bap? olonf E\ \bomoyefw\ p\ \b[\bawm\ ol\ Es\ \bomony\ w\ \b[
rmaumx\ e\ \b[\b[ly\

tr̄orBuBonf orEsh aexlpoft x̄tjcm;qefus, k̄om usiþþorm;ull oimum;ay;cñ/
*Ermonf Bultpm;yrtpm; oif, b̄av\/ x̄ltcg or\ þwfrsm;onf a&, ciſuxuf rsm;pñ
Muſiþvma\w\ wñlirrfrsm;vn\ &&vñ\

*L:tr̥or̥bu u . . .] tar&usip̥ful jyifjyifxef usim̥ufiorm"v̥mr, l
usiþo&ll tEþcðyfuawm̥ raumifw̥l þw̥fulazm̥u) aumifw̥l þw̥awful xEþcðyfay;w̥l
usiþo&ly} k alv̥u&m *Er̥mu . . .

]]b, EßEßavmuf usi&riv} [kar;vluN/ *i;tr̥orBbu . . .

100 ESlavus tentus &r, } kajymvluN/ *Ernu r, buh[eszih . . .

]]pWfutl avlusifay; / k ey weftl & El fytfrvml] [k ar; jrefvlufyeN /

s^ttr^stor^sBu^u . . .] tE^t r^s&w^h a, m^{}bw[m x^tqefw^h wek^tmebiawg &w, l
ow[m awmBu^sawm^s Bu^sx^h aem^sayr^h M^tx&fx^h aew^haw&U tem^{*}wf^U
Bu^swi^sorjimuw, l cEmu^s fu^satj^h usi^tmawmh t^tg faumitw^h to^tPa^sw&v^{mw}, l
ae^saygi^tr^s;ph^t tpmrpm^s;bl aeE^t w, l tou^tr&bl aeE^t w, l avay:r^s y^slyE^t w, l
'gaw^t m y^tif '@m&d r^tkw^sb^tu^sG k p^tw&h^sv u&h^s &fvi^t iyav\

**t̪rɔːrɪbuːnɪ* *Er̪mEsh &þv̪elyg; twaexɪbɪ/ *Er̪mEsh **t̪rɪbuːnɪ* tarEsh
orlubɪ wp̪θEsh wp̪θɪ csp̪tɪlɪv/ *Er̪monɪ ul De&i fr̪maeaomvnt; **t̪rɔːrɪbuː*
usɪlp̪θrm; ul Butpm; yrfp̪m avlusiav/ wp̪ælbʊ **t̪rɔːrɪbuː* . . .

]]taru t̄spjyn̄n̄ &w̄ avmūlynm̄ toifBu&ll ouku&ll or&ll 'lāwm̄
clepE&wpbl̄t̄ usi fywl̄ tpnf ta;u&ll wu&0r, l̄ tare&ll or&ll clawmr, } [k q̄v̄l̄lav&m̄
*Ermoni Orientyefent izplo&av\ or\ rsu&befx&rs rsu&n&lavu&rm̄: p̄lusvm\

**l;tr* ~~or~~*BBu* . . .]igor] bmr̥ Orfenfraeygelūf l tan&ull yf; igor&qñ
xm;chñayg] k qñm tem*wñmf zef&Buwpclull *Ermtm; ay;cñ / **l;tr* ~~or~~*BBu*
qñvñ . . .

]]' g[m tem*wiluni zefvlyl or? i gh or[m taktcehawmh zefvBuBuL MuniNy
bmrs jri Efrin r[kwao;bl? 'gayrh tar oimum:yoxm;wh usipolawull oEphavmuf
jyifjyifxexef avlusiflu&is zefvBuBuL jri EfrayguG l zefvBuBuL MuniNy vlaw&J
tem*wful igorl uln&pmi b&fufay;&r, l vlawull uln&ay;&r, } [k ajymav\//

*Ernu . . .]jzpEli yglrvm; tar&, } [k ror&J ajym\//

*l;trorBuL . . .]jzpEli fwmaygor&, l Men are what their mothers made them
wI t"yj, fuawmh . . .]vlaw[m tarzelqi fwtwlf jzpfv&wmygwh or&J or[m
tar&J ul syh;yayg} [k ajymav\//

*Ermonf *l;trorBuL yiqhom o&uawmEs h thuav;ul tar&jzf &vluN/
*l;trorBuL xLchicgelwlf *Ernu . . .

]]tar&, f . . . or&el cLchicgelel or&J tem*wftwlf jri or&ul ajymyoG;ygO} [k
awmi tyefvluav\//

*l;trorBuL . . .]rluMluwl or&J, l igor&b0r&J tem*wful
BuLwi rojri Efcifqlwh tv&ftirwef BuLrm;wpf;ti&berel robuL} [k qMluav&m
*Ernu em;rvnf[ejzi h . . .

]]tem*wful rojri Efcifqlwh tp&flow[kwvm; tar} [k ar;jrefvluav&m
*l;trorBuL . . .

]][kwfmaygor&? bmvl or&u r, bl;vm;? or& r, l&f taru ylyiav;wpfyl
ajymjyr, l a&f&sw&fu bl&iBuLwpfyl; [m ar&f&mbu&el rwaqfzpluow|

ar&f&mbu&[m bl&iBuL qEphawmifclfw, l 'Bwmh bl&iBuL[m Orfomtm;&el
tem*wfti jzpfay:vmrh tjzpfysuawul tjin&tp& jri &ygavvN vI qlawmifvluw, l

bl&iBuL&J qlawmiftwlf tem*wfti&wh qif&lu&w aomuAemyg' aw&
aoalluysupjci&awul jri Mlu&awmh 'kwj qlul bl&iBuL csu&ci&awmifvluw, l t'l
qlawmif uawmh tem*wful rjri &atmif jyely&zhuG bay;ygqwh qlawmifjzpfw, l lydawmhs
bl&iBuL igrh tem*wful rojri Efcifqlwh tBuLrm;ql tp&flowl &eygvn;vI
a&f&f&f&f&ow| 'Bwmh igor&J, l tem*wful BuLwiNy rolm taumifqlygy} [k em;csav\//
ohom *Ernu em;oi&ao;[erwlbl] . . .

]]bmyjzp&jzpfayh tar&, l or& cE&n&lygw, l or&ul pum;wpf&fawmh ajymclyg
tare&el cLchicge& tr&sw&ayg} [k qlyeN/ *l;trorBuL&onf oufyituls . . .

]]rluMluwl or&J, l or&u 'Bwmufawmif awmifqber&awmh taru ajymjy&rfayg
tarjri &wm tr&BuLypgyl 'gayrh ta&ygwh pum;wpf&fyl ajymjyr, l igor&J &i&ao&av;
tou(19)E&f jynd&f i gh[m vlawmu&xlu tly&tylf xLchicge&r, } [k
qMluav&m *Ern\ rsuE&onf jyta, mifor&f;av\//

]0rtonvluwm tar&, l̥ ulefr&ll om̥;av; tou(19)Eþjyniwl̥ taſt x̥l̥ ulefr tou&ſ b̥l̥yayg̥l̥ ulefr ao&r̥n̥ ral̥muufygb̥l̥? b̥mv̥l̥v̥q̥l̥w̥h̥ yef wþlyl̥ jzþaevl̥y yef q̥l̥w̥m̥ auct̥we&f̥ aau&r̥n̥ayg̥l̥ 'gobm̥0w&m̥;y} [k̥ ajym&f̥\ /

þol̥zif̥Ermonf̥ ol̥\om̥;uav;]cþþyliwl̥ rsuEþjriNyðaemuf̥ *l̥;tr̥l̥orðBuð oif̥yay;dom̥ usiþol̥sm̥;u ll̥ jyiþyiyf̥x̥el̥x̥ef̥ av̥l̥usiþl̥v̥\ / ol̥Eþtom̥;av;]cþþyliwl̥onf̥ *l̥;tr̥l̥orðBuð\ tr̥av̥;uom̥ aex̥l̥f̥l̥u\ / 0, sm̥Buðrs̥ ol̥aiþm̥;&&þjzif̥ *Ermonf̥ pm̥;0wþea&tw̥l̥f̥ ryliþay\ /

armiþþyliwl̥k̥l̥fausmi f̥&eftw̥l̥f̥ rr̥ol̥[þom̥reþuav;wp̥a, muful̥ i f̥;&rf̥x̥m̥;av\ / *Ermonf̥ ol̥Eþþrl̥ av̥l̥usiNyðaom̥tcg̥ tem*wl̥l̥unþel̥v̥w̥l̥ v̥l̥w̥\ tem*wl̥l̥ tw̥eli, f̥riEþl̥v̥monful̥aw\ /

Nyðaemuf̥w̥l̥ *Ermonf̥ 0, sm̥BuðEþh̥ tr̥huav;u ll̥ a&mi;csí q, Eþþm̥ol̥awm̥r̥m̥;w̥l̥ v̥h̥l̥v̥n̥a&mi;csaom̥ q, Eþþyliþ apsonftjzp̥ c̥l̥ lum̥ v̥l̥w̥\ tem*wl̥l̥ Muñþay;aoñ t̥v̥yful̥ v̥yful̥awm̥\ /

*Ermonf̥ ol̥ wwþþtaom̥ t̥wwlynjizi f̥ v̥l̥w̥\ v̥l̥tybsur̥m̥;u ll̥ jzntqñntay;c̥\ t̥m̥;v̥yfonf̥ t̥cgw̥l̥f̥w̥l̥v̥n̥f̥ þþsw̥wrf̥Buðu ll̥ t̥q̥lowatm̥f̥ Buðpm̥;í a&om̥;d̥v̥\ ol̥ronf̥ om̥;uav; armiþþyliwl̥ tou(19)Eþþ jynþjrm̥uþomael̥w̥f̥ v̥l̥av̥muþuðrs̥ t̥lyþt̥yliþ x̥l̥ct̥ioñf̥;ayawm̥rn̥f̥ v̥l̥av̥muþuðonf̥ t̥v̥ew̥l̥w̥m̥i f̥v̥þonf̥w̥um̥; /

w̥l̥w̥m̥i f̥v̥þom̥ taþf̥m̥;tw̥l̥f̥nyi f̥ ol̥b̥0\rs̥w̥wrf̥Buðu ll̥ jynþjatm̥i f̥&om̥;d̥v̥\ ol̥tonv̥uif̥ ol̥\ om̥;uav;]cþþyliwl̥onf̥ zci f̥tw̥l̥f̥ u v̥l̥pm̥;acsEþl̥ayv̥tr̥n̥f̥ /

armiþþyliwl̥onf̥ cuþl̥urþwrf̥v̥þom̥ c̥&v̥r̥ful̥ t̥w̥l̥ jrefm̥jynfacgi þþet̥t̥y&f̥ p̥Ema' Ol̥ocirxþl̥l̥ of̥ia&muþayrn̥f̥ p̥Ema' Oñl̥ euþl̥v̥þom̥ ynm̥yf̥m̥;u ll̥ oim̥l̥;ayrn̥f̥

x̥yñm̥yf̥m̥;jzi f̥yif̥i v̥l̥if̥ zciEþþ yef uav;rm̥;u ll̥ f̥pm̥;]*r̥lefþEþf̥]oZi} [l̥onf̥, kw̥r̥maom̥ yefEþþyliwl̥v̥uþwþl̥p̥iEþl̥v̥tr̥n̥f̥ [k̥, Muñþavawm̥l̥ownt̥f̥ /

(*Ermyef̥uav;)

tyfruhlawfol

*Erm̄ \ rsw̄wrfBuBu\ l̄yq̄atmif zw̄lybaomtcg csp̄ȳl̄ & īxwif t̄bci? r, l̄unjci? , lu\tr&jzp̄ci? allu uſciſponf a0' emr̄sp̄l̄ c̄bm̄;ī & īxwif wv̄ȳv̄ȳ vle&lv̄m̄/ olonf i, p̄oluif tazr&tom b0jzih BuBjifv̄m̄&ozi h̄ v̄lep̄i p̄w̄ft̄;i, b̄\ /

tazi\ ar:jrefwif twif o\ taru acif, rfjyd\ / olb0wif taz[l̄onf ya[Vyp̄inwp̄ȳl̄ fom jzp̄d\ / o\ & īxwif wp̄fclu\ v̄t̄ȳneonf[k t̄jrlap c̄bm̄;c̄\ /

, clawm̄ x\bl̄ r[kw̄ay/ olwif taz&t̄onf tazonf v̄lep̄i p̄w̄fobm̄x\ / jri\jrwf̄ tr\;tu\l̄ o, y\l̄ww̄aom q&m̄oelwp̄, mu\ jzp̄\ / olonf tzrlom̄ r[kw̄awm̄/ olonf jynp̄d\ om̄ vlo\;wp̄, mu\ jzp̄d\;ayly\ /

o\ tazu\ , kw̄m&u\p̄u\om̄ yefp̄ȳl̄ &u&u\p̄u\p̄uf owjzwlo\;c\ / tazitwif uv\;p̄;acjzp̄atmif acsrnf[k o\l̄jzw\l̄u\ / x\lt̄cg o\l̄ti\ qE\twif jrefmjynf ajrmu\p̄eta' o\& p̄Ema' Ol\bl̄ o\l̄;a&mu\&ayrn\ o\l̄ti\ q&m&i\ [k q\om̄ p̄Ema' Ol\bl̄t̄onf ou&x\i\&\; &y\grn\l̄m\; [k ol\, jzp̄d\;av\ /

rnfoly\jzp̄ap p̄Ea' O\&\; t\&f\ olta&mu\o\;awm\l̄nf[k q\l̄jzw\l̄u\ /

csp̄ȳl̄onf q, E\p̄ȳl̄ps;onf\;tm; a&lun&\;m̄ jruE\&mol\ x\l̄ub\l̄awm\l̄nf jzp̄am\l̄nf ajymqE\l̄w\l̄qu\l̄u\omtcg tm;v\l̄onf p̄w̄raumi\jzp̄m\ /

]csp̄ȳl̄ &, f . . . igw\l̄t\l̄y\l̄p\l̄x\l̄b\l̄y\l̄b\l̄y\l̄ w\l̄p\l̄cl\l̄a&mi\y\g\m\? av\mav\m\, f tv\l̄y\l̄ rv\l̄y\l̄cs\l̄ao\;vn\ f igw\l̄t\l̄y\l̄b\l̄y\l̄g\l̄ igw\l̄ au\l̄x\m\;y\g\l̄, } [k q, E\p̄ȳl̄ps;onf\l̄t\l̄y\l̄p\l̄ acgi\faqm̄ BuBu ajym&\ / csp̄ȳl̄onf rnf\l̄ pum\;u\l̄ em\;raxm\jzp̄awm\ /

csp̄ȳl̄ x\l̄ub\l̄m\;rn\l̄ta&wif p̄w̄raumi\ t\jzp\l̄q\l̄n\ aA\l̄q\l̄jzp\l̄\ / aA\l̄q\l̄u . . .]oli, l̄si\&, f . . . ri\l̄b, ful\ x\l̄ub\l̄m\;rn\l̄ ri\l̄t\l̄&w\l̄hemuf ig wp̄, mu\wnt\ b, M\l̄hecl\&rv\l̄u\ } [k Orfyefwent ajym&\ /

csp̄ȳl̄u . . .]ri\l̄u z\l̄t\l̄ajymE\l̄wm p̄w\l̄&y\g\l̄u\? ig\l̄n\ t\l̄rwe\ BuBm\;wh\ w\m\o\B\l̄w\p\l̄y\l̄ &e\l̄v\l̄ 't\l̄y\l̄p\l̄x\l̄u x\l̄ub\l̄m\&w\m\y\l̄ w\l̄p\l̄a\l̄e\l̄ w\l̄p\l̄cl\l̄\l̄awm\l̄ r\l̄u\l̄ ajymjyc\l̄n\l̄, M\l̄ ig ar\l̄m\;w, l\ ul . . . oli, l̄si\& ri\l̄t\l̄y\l̄o\l̄i\l̄s\l̄i\l̄b\l̄w\l̄ te\l̄p\l̄up\l̄;en\ i\goi\l̄b\l̄y\l̄, l\ v\m . . . } [k q\l̄m aA\l̄q\l̄ v\l̄lep̄i w\l̄w\l̄u\l̄t\l̄c\l̄i\l̄v\l̄om te\l̄p\l̄up\l̄;en\ v\l̄w\l̄o\l̄s\l̄u\l̄m\;u\l̄ x\l̄b\l̄h\l̄w\l̄y\l̄f aocm\p\l̄i\l̄ o\l̄l\l̄m\;ay\;av\ /

aemufwphelwif csplyltonf rnfoluhl toray;bl q, Epslylsonf tylpls wlfwqwl xlfchav\ / olonf rlx&xm;c&bjzih jrpBuDEM;ol qewuhav\ / jrpBuDEM;ol a&muhamtcg qflb&mbffol um;mlzih vlfchav\ / a&muhamtcg &Orfhl uelonfwppjzih rcsfabmol c&bjqujye\ /

csplyltonf q, Epslylsonf b0zih jrefmijynf t&y&yfol c&v&hvnaeol jzplaomvnt pcc&vrltonf oltzil tx;tqef jzpli aeav\ / &Orfuleonfr;xlwl jrefmpum;ajymwwfowlwp0) yg0i baojzih csplyltonf tqi bjaeavawm\ /

&Orfuleonfr;onf ylwmthi a&muhamtcgwif csplylhi Elwiqui vrlc&lfchol;av\ / csplyltonf ylwmthi, facgi&lf vutzun&nfli wif xlif jyif ekejol ofi;&ef vrfjyull &az&av\ / vrfjyull vg vg ES h r&Elh ay/ oll&uajrmuafel& a&muham tcgrsyif . . .

]jyif ekefull oti;csi M l vrfjyapmi new, fq lwm ul l Mvm; } [k om allumi pp) tolul Mum; & aemufol vshlunhkomtcg v&ph &, & tlg humifaom vlyav;wp&, muful awl l u&\ / vlyav;onf qyfuyt&lfawmfr;ubl refut*muies h abmitblybulut Owfqi l xm;av\ / csplyltonf vlyav;ul l Mvly &, bsi loh; \ /

csplylhi . . .] [k wlygw, f nwfq& yi leef efull oti;zil vrfjyapmi newmyg} [k ajzvl l uav&m vlyav;u . . .

]ul l M l vrfjyc b, bvmuhy;El Mv} [k rclrcel avoES h ar;vl l &m csplylhi . . .

]ul l M l awmi foavmuf ay;r, } [k rmwi twif jyefjymvl l u\ /

xltcgvlyav;u . . .]' l hiul M l . . . tpm;ubmuleatmifpm? pum;ululeatmif rajymewl ukyu a&wphyd mawmif&if ul l M l ay;El Mv} [k rcellav;pm; ajymav\ /

xltcg csplylhi . . .]we&mwefaM;awmi f&i bwmh ay;&r&aygAm? tclawmh ci Am;awmi fwm urtubaelly] [k ajymvl l uav\ /

vlyav;u . . .]' l hiul M l . . . q&mrjyenfrusw l ulfusi &mvh qlwplum;vnf Mum;zw, fr[l vlm;? ylwmthae yi leef eftx&bl[m b, bvmuf Mulfw, frswolv yif ekec&bul qifuetawmwl oti;r, fq&lfawmh z&fr& "m;raqhoh;r, f ul l M l bmrswfov} [k qlwpluav&m pum;wwf&om vlyav;ul l un& csplylton&, bsi loh; \ /

xltcmuhi csplylhi . . .]ul l M l vlomylw, f pum;wwf&smv} }

]ww&wmaygh ul l M l , f pum;rwvwbaoma&ae? rajyjyphomoWrel usrt*elrwwbaom &[ef [m rwi l , btlw l pum;wpb&fr t*&jajcmufzm&lw, f ul l M l ro&ivnf rsfxfm;0) [

[l l l l ac:wli talumi f&it? Oyrmlqwl El f, Dksul ed gef&vliac:wli pum;tcltcl et&qwl pum;tcltcl ouao&qwl om"uES h wi jyjci f? jy, l l qwl rsufri f ul l wli jykljwli jyjci f qlwplum;wpb&fr t*&jajcmufzm&lw, f

pum;t&m t*jav;wefqly& &ow, l obmo wkaumi tpmajymqjci? yl Ogp/cpfzG foam pum;uljymqjci? opn/ rfeueph ajymqjci? "robmousi vlemezG f ajymqjci? jzpw, } [k vlyav;u qvlav&m cspfli onf rsufljyL;oh;av\/ olonf vlyav;ES h pum;El Mzr rbutpmawml . . .

]]' h a[m . . . tylwG ajymraee ciAm; vrfjyrivm? rjyblov; } [k cyfwitwif ar;vlu&m vlyav;u w[J, f . . .

]jyygr, f ul m jyygr, l ul m usyelawlm plbaumfli day:a&muw, f rswayawml a&quly& ul m usyf[m wpavswnfpl? wpk&wnfot;rlc c&oh; tazmawG jzpaely& rfpulwpl? cspfli onf qvl pum;vnf Mu;zt;w, f r[kwvm? ' bwmh a&quly& wpf, muelwpf, mu ykelyoihmihe&r, } [k pyfjzl ajymvluav&m cspfli onf pum;uwfbaom vlyav;ul vleph tjriuwfot; \/

]]pum;aumi faumi fajym ul m rafkwawG ajymraee ciAm; [m vlybaumuf tawmf avvli x;wly& vrfc&rlb bmawvltiyfrv} [k ar;refvlu&m vlyav;u . . .

]]' gawftm;vl usyppof, l avmavm, f usyf 50%usyay;yg} [k qfum cspfli ftm; vu0g;jzelvluav&m cspfli onf ylfq50%usy x;wvay;vluozi h qwfawmufqwfawmu ES h x;uchoh;av\/ twellumaomtcg awmpbzleyfrm? ausyf t;wfrm? tom;bl? ig;bl;rsm? "m;ajrmil rjcpf vuEY"mwh tp&bnfrm;ul 0, f, mmauv\/

cspfli onf vlyav; 0, f, mmaom ypinfrm;ul mufi auseyof;av\/ aemufwpael elbuwif cspfli ES h vlyav;onf c&pwidav\/ c&vrfonf vlephurfrf v; / &Efsm? acsmi i, fjrmi i, frm;ul wpaeulef ausmzw&av\/ a&ploefvdom jeeful jirpusli jzwloeflylaemuf jencrf&hol a&muclav\/

]]a&lu jri&w&[m &orfvtaw& erfrf&my} [k vlyav;u ajymav\/ erfrf&hoBuDE h awq;omtcg vlyav;onf ysmovlyif oN vufptzuful qeli ...

]]zmr&m tBa&m} [k Elwiquvluav\/

vlyav;u . . .]' b' o&ll x;plyA& obi robd awbwe&mrh tclvyl w&ifwE& Elwiqu&w, l t;vls ciAm;ul rwhaqm& todrswjlyw, } [k qvlav&m cspfli huvnf vlyav; Elwiqufoublyif vufptzuful a&holqeli . . .]zmr&mtBa&m} [k Elwiquvlu&m &hoBuonf vleph oabmuosf;av\/ oN &iwif wpfntyfli ay;av\/ npmu&mu& t;hwiyif pm;aomub&\/ tpm;taomufrm;onf tvblyif t&omxlay\/*spfz} [k ac;wi h oqeft&ufull 0g;usnawmufm;ji h , hqmi h yMu\/

vlyav;onf usnawmufm;wpm;wpm& ulefatni aomuav\/

aemufwpael elbuapmapmx& erfrf&frs]v;wpfaumi ful 0, f, ny& cspfli ES h vlyav;onf c&qucl& vlyav;u . . .

]]' Bēllȳp̄lȳ t̄j̄rīk̄&B̄p̄lȳ ay(2500)aum̄f̄rītw̄l̄ Jērc̄f̄&M̄z̄ aw̄mīBūBūll̄ w̄ūl̄r̄, } [k̄ q̄l̄m̄ aw̄mīw̄ūl̄v̄r̄f̄ull̄ a&B̄D̄āq̄m̄ī l̄ p̄wīw̄ūch̄v̄\ / c̄s̄p̄lȳl̄ Es̄ h̄ v̄lȳav̄;on̄ aw̄mīw̄ūb̄&B̄ūll̄ ōw̄ūl̄p̄h̄ w̄ūch̄v̄\ / v̄r̄f̄c̄k̄ȳw̄f̄ aw̄mīb̄l̄ūl̄t̄ ōt̄ūl̄m̄;ūl̄l̄ M̄m̄;v̄l̄ūl̄ȳl̄ aum̄ūw̄B̄ūl̄r̄m̄; v̄t̄f̄ūs̄v̄m̄av̄\ / v̄lȳav̄;ū . . .

]]aw̄mīl̄ȳl̄ȳl̄ v̄r̄f̄ab̄;ū ōp̄lȳl̄BūBūll̄ t̄j̄ref̄aj̄ȳ;ūȳf̄l̄l̄]v̄m̄;}ūl̄w̄m̄ x̄m̄;ch̄ȳaw̄m̄}

[k̄ āt̄m̄[p̄f̄l̄l̄ū&m̄ c̄s̄p̄lȳl̄v̄n̄l̄ ōp̄lȳl̄BūB̄r̄m̄;ūl̄ t̄ūm̄tūḡ f̄, M̄l̄ūl̄\ / v̄l̄w̄p̄f̄z̄ūk̄ēl̄l̄ōm̄ aum̄ūB̄ūl̄w̄p̄f̄l̄l̄ōn̄l̄ c̄s̄p̄lȳl̄ t̄ēr̄s̄ v̄t̄f̄ūs̄ōl̄;av̄\ / ūl̄ūm̄īf̄ax̄m̄ūl̄l̄ l̄v̄m̄;r̄f̄ ' P̄m̄&&f̄c̄īfr̄&B̄ȳ / v̄r̄f̄c̄&B̄w̄f̄ r̄l̄āq̄ḡōp̄ȳl̄BūB̄r̄m̄; l̄ȳl̄ūs̄aeōj̄ī h̄ c̄s̄p̄lȳl̄ Es̄ h̄ v̄lȳav̄;r̄f̄ "m̄;w̄p̄f̄, m̄ūl̄w̄p̄f̄ūl̄q̄l̄ūl̄ ōp̄f̄l̄f̄r̄m̄;ūl̄ d̄w̄f̄x̄l̄l̄&f̄v̄īf̄&B̄\ /

]ēr̄c̄f̄&M̄z̄ aw̄mīB̄ūB̄ūll̄ īḡ;em̄&B̄l̄ w̄ūl̄ȳāōm̄t̄c̄ḡ c̄s̄p̄lȳl̄f̄r̄f̄ āj̄c̄v̄ūl̄r̄m̄; ro, f̄s̄īf̄ām̄ūl̄t̄m̄f̄ ȳīf̄ȳēf̄ī l̄ēāv̄\ / v̄lȳav̄;r̄f̄ ȳīf̄ȳēf̄[ēr̄&B̄ȳ / v̄lȳav̄;ū w̄[J̄[&, f̄ . . .

]]t̄ȳl̄ȳl̄b̄l̄āw̄l̄[m̄ t̄ȳīf̄ȳēf̄l̄l̄w̄, f̄l̄w̄m̄ , l̄ȳl̄m̄; r̄l̄āq̄l̄ [k̄ v̄ūf̄āx̄m̄īf̄l̄ūl̄v̄\ / v̄lȳav̄;ūīf̄ q̄ūl̄ . . .

]]aw̄mīB̄ūB̄0̄ḡ;āt̄m̄f̄ q̄l̄p̄ūm̄;t̄w̄l̄f̄ aw̄mīb̄aȳ;ūl̄&B̄ūl̄ȳ ' D̄c̄f̄ūp̄lȳl̄ t̄q̄īf̄v̄r̄f̄p̄lȳl̄ r̄l̄āq̄l̄ t̄q̄īf̄v̄r̄f̄q̄l̄l̄ r̄āȳl̄q̄v̄l̄l̄ a&n̄f̄w̄l̄ ēīf̄l̄l̄ aw̄mīāt̄m̄ūf̄ull̄ ' v̄r̄f̄ḡūl̄ūl̄ us̄ōl̄;r̄, } [k̄ ōw̄l̄ȳ;av̄\ /

v̄r̄f̄c̄&B̄w̄f̄ aw̄mīj̄z̄k̄w̄f̄m̄;ūv̄n̄l̄ c̄s̄p̄lȳl̄w̄l̄l̄ aum̄īf̄p̄h̄ Ēp̄ūl̄v̄\ / a&p̄l̄ōēf̄&B̄ōm̄ ēēf̄w̄l̄āc̄m̄īf̄ull̄ B̄ūf̄z̄ī h̄ j̄k̄l̄ȳl̄x̄m̄;aom̄ B̄ūl̄w̄l̄v̄m̄;j̄z̄ī h̄ j̄z̄w̄b̄ēf̄&av̄\ / āc̄m̄īf̄ār̄f̄ r̄f̄ūl̄l̄ M̄ūn̄l̄v̄l̄b̄ē\ / c̄s̄p̄lȳl̄l̄ōn̄f̄ a&x̄l̄w̄f̄ ūl̄c̄w̄b̄ēaom̄ īḡ;M̄ūl̄f̄v̄s̄l̄ūl̄r̄m̄;ūl̄ M̄ūn̄f̄ r̄ōĒl̄b̄t̄m̄f̄ j̄z̄p̄b̄ēāv̄\ /

c̄s̄p̄lȳl̄ū . . .]]' M̄ūn̄l̄v̄l̄ p̄f̄ār̄f̄l̄l̄ ūl̄ȳw̄p̄f̄ḡs̄ r̄j̄īf̄l̄b̄l̄} [k̄ q̄l̄l̄ūl̄v̄&m̄ v̄lȳav̄;ū w̄[J̄[&, f̄ . . .

]]r̄j̄īf̄l̄ r̄t̄j̄r̄p̄f̄x̄īw̄, f̄l̄w̄m̄ ūl̄ M̄v̄l̄v̄l̄t̄aȳl̄ w̄b̄ūl̄w̄b̄ēw̄l̄ j̄p̄ēf̄p̄r̄f̄} j̄r̄f̄ūl̄b̄ūl̄q̄l̄f̄ aw̄mīb̄aȳ;ūāc̄b̄w̄l̄ t̄&n̄āȳl̄l̄ āc̄m̄īf̄x̄p̄b̄ōīf̄v̄m̄āw̄m̄h̄ a&āt̄m̄ūl̄r̄f̄j̄īf̄l̄l̄ r̄f̄m̄l̄x̄l̄f̄āz̄m̄ūl̄l̄ j̄r̄f̄ē&w̄, l̄ a&l̄q̄ūl̄l̄ Ēp̄l̄m̄v̄l̄v̄m̄ūl̄0;w̄l̄ aw̄mīf̄ūl̄ēf̄av̄;ūl̄ aum̄v̄l̄ūl̄f̄ ēēf̄w̄l̄&B̄ūl̄ūl̄ a&m̄ūl̄ȳl̄l̄ l̄l̄ ' l̄h̄aw̄m̄h̄ ' B̄h̄r̄f̄ȳl̄ n̄t̄ȳr̄, } [k̄ āj̄ȳm̄v̄\ /

v̄lȳav̄;on̄f̄ c̄&v̄r̄f̄ūl̄l̄ ūl̄f̄ūs̄īv̄\ / &B̄v̄B̄ūl̄ &B̄r̄b̄m̄ōp̄ūm̄;j̄z̄ī h̄ āj̄ȳm̄q̄l̄ x̄r̄f̄[īf̄r̄m̄;ūl̄ p̄m̄;āōm̄ūl̄ēf̄ p̄f̄l̄l̄ēf̄av̄\ / c̄s̄p̄lȳl̄ū v̄lȳav̄;t̄m̄; . . .

]]r̄l̄āq̄l̄ū ' B̄&B̄v̄r̄f̄ūl̄l̄ ūl̄f̄v̄l̄s̄n̄l̄v̄m̄? ōf̄;āēūs̄īw̄, }

]]ūl̄f̄ūs̄ī&m̄ v̄r̄f̄aȳl̄ ūl̄ M̄&, }

]]cīf̄Am̄; j̄r̄f̄m̄p̄ūm̄;āj̄ȳm̄w̄m̄v̄n̄f̄ t̄āw̄m̄f̄ūl̄ ūl̄f̄ūs̄īw̄m̄ȳ}

]]uRfusiqll usyfu ajryeRivnf aeztwmui? rEav;a&RlawnBuRf BubwmA} [k
cykum;um; ajymvtluav\/

erfwf&BofBuU cspylIES hlyav;tm; {nleftwlf &hol tyacmav; oHa, muful
vIwlay;av\/ refryd;rm;onf w&lwfrav;rm;ubl tom;jzlyl ul Mulf byguf
tvbfl\/ tacmq&Bofav;rfi cspylfl tem;wl f ywolywlowvlyea v\// vlyav;u
jrefmpum;jzi\... .

]]owdkm; rwlaqf owl wptcsuav;rs rvwfrpe] usy&J jriulf a&luvnf
b, fuls xlurom;ape] rjriuf &m ac:&i lvnf vluzl rBupm;el ewforlv\l vsh
refuav;awel tcspl, fuH&if 'l'ou xlu&lxph r&bt? xluajy;&i lvnf
towd&vtr, } [k owdy;av&m cspylionf auimxwl f pfect jzpfof;av\/
cspylfu . . .]rpl&rtfye] rwlaqf usyfu 'grf Ogoemrygb} [k jyeajymrlav\/

cspylfl teIw&Bom refryd; t&yfvljriy] oefm[el&N/ ol\l
vulacmifav;rm;rfi jzlof lv\l vltsnjzLES h uwlyg&iztul teuh&miulf qif, ifxm;\l
a&mi pbywrm;ul qkmlly] em;ul fBurm;ES h em;ul tv&qifxm;\l olonf cspylfu
rsufl&Burm;jzi h munf aeav\/ cPtmumwlf vlyav;u xifw&bmompum;jzi h wptw&m
ajymqklu&m refryd; oHa, muonf owl teIrs xlu&lxph;av\/ aemulwpay
el&u&pmixi vlyuav;u . . .

]]' Bbawmh ay(6000)auimri wh]El fi bbbewmi BuBuL wu&r, l ' BwmibuBuL aer0if
jzwlygrs awmi bjc u]rqm; rlpcefutl tv& lwl a&mufr, } [k qfum a&rs Obacqmf
wu&bf;av\/

auuaumuaom Oefwi&vruav;onf wifrm;u &plqf faeojzi h aumi&uiay:wlf
vrfazmu&f;oubl &v\l cspylflonf wifw&f;rm;Mum;wl vrfav&u&eojzi h a&ulif
rjri&awm&ay/ wifclw&f;ai&f;rm;onf rfc&wef;rm;yrm cspylfl tMum;wl vH&lxm; i cspylfu
. . .

]]ewfynful a&mu&el y i w, f rwlaqf } [k ajymvtlu&m vlyav;u wcpfp&, f . . .

]]oMum;rif& ylyax&fotul ul Ml Mum;vlu&v} [k t&efazmu&luav\/

cspylionf &A&f;rm; tMum;wl wAlefAlef ajcacm&hv\l vlyav;rfir ac&vjcif
r&by/ awmi bjc&fotl ac:&'Busatmif 'twqwfqwflefl cu&lyi yef;pf wu&av\/
tqifvrfotl a&mu&omtcgwlf vlyav;u . . .

]]' Itqifav;ul]bmb&vau&v ac:w, l wpcgw&f u&v&jynfu v&w&h
awmi lwu&tu awmi bMumaw&u wifwm&it 'lul a&mu&awmh awmi&ul wifz
arm&v&f;Mun& wpcgw&f vefajy;&w, f ul Ml 'gal&u&v&f]bmb&vau&v ac:w, }

[k &f;v i f;ya&w cspylfu &, farma v\l (63)au&f;om awmi&qifvrfutl c&mc&pf
qif&v&f;ae&uf awmi bjc&f rqm; rlpcefotl a&mu&av\/ vlyav;u xifajcmu&f;rm;ul

aumuf, l̄i r̄barlav\ / cspyl̄tu cEmu\ w̄f w̄f tuyfaoom aofaoeonf uRwBuBrsm;u\ "m;ajrfn̄ Es h̄ c̄icsav\ /

tom;bl̄sm;u\ azmu\ aygi fr̄ezih w̄bm;av\ / aumfazmaomu\ / aygi fr̄elul̄ r̄ui\ axmywfowlav\ / v̄lyav;onf fr̄el&up\ pm;ohav\ / no\ a&muhamtcg cspyl̄tu . . .

]'"l̄' ou a&It awm̄aygw, f̄em\} [k ar;v̄lu&m v̄lyav;u . . .

]] [kw\, A\ usyf\l̄' ou a&It i fr̄weaygw, l̄ 'yif oaw\l̄ a&U\jr̄placmifaw\l̄ u ob\&maE\l̄ usif, &wmr [kw\l̄? jr̄placmifurfyg;e\ awmi fpmi\ awmi furfyg;aw\l̄ ajru\l̄l\&f a&pl̄ fa&E\Bu\l̄aw\ aw\l̄&w, A\

a&wi fruygb\? ur\l̄ay:r\ tv̄lef i fr̄we\ &f;yg;w\ wmuif (ac:) om;ri faumi\ uw\l̄aumi\ oril ' &, l̄ acs pw\l̄ awmaumi\aw\l̄nf aw\l̄&w, l̄ 'yif tv̄lef &f;yg;w\ opfr\l̄stawl\ awmi\zv\lyef? w\l̄w\l̄fr\l̄stawl\ i fr̄we\ E\pl\l̄l\l̄u\l̄w\l̄ Jer\&i\l̄pw\l̄ opfr\l̄p\l̄op\l̄aw\l̄ tou\l̄&h\l̄q; tr\l̄stawl\aw\l̄nf aw\l̄&w, A\} [k pl\l̄&h\l̄v\l̄u&h\l̄ &f;fjyav\ /

v̄lyav;u . . .] usyf\l̄ v̄l\l̄stawl\ '@m&f\l̄qefqef , Munfr\l̄wp\l̄ck &w, l̄ usyf\l̄[m]r*R, &E\&mb\l̄l\ v\l̄w, M\l̄ av;av;eu\l̄uf, Mun\l̄uw, }

x\l̄t\l̄c\ cspyl̄tu . . .]]r*R, &E\&mb\l̄l\ q\l̄wm]cgumb\l̄Z\l̄awmi Bu\l̄v\l̄m\} [k ar;v̄lu&m v̄lyav;u . . .

]]cgumb\l̄Z\l̄tem;r\l̄ &f, \x\l̄w, l̄ a&wle\l̄u 'l̄'ou\l̄aw\l̄tm;v\l̄]r*R, &E\&mb\l̄l\ r\l̄ tw\l̄w\l̄ell\l̄w, l̄ wp\l̄ae\l̄av\l̄h a&aw\l̄u\l̄? r\l̄aw\l̄nfav\l̄m\l̄y\l̄]r*R, &E\&mb\l̄l\ r\l̄ &br\l̄ v\l̄aw\l̄tm;v\l̄ aq\l̄l\l̄ule\l̄w, l̄ azmi\w\l̄p\l̄o\l̄e\l̄ v\l̄ig;a, mu\l̄y\l̄ tou\l̄&f\l̄y\l̄ use\l̄lw, l̄ &u\l̄aw\l̄ tr\l̄sm;Bu\l̄M\l̄um\l̄v\l̄w\l̄t\l̄c\l̄r\l̄ a&aw\l̄cr\l̄ule\l̄y\l̄]r*R, &E\&mb\l̄l\ r\l̄ a&ue\l̄lw\l̄wp\l̄ck use\l̄lw, l̄

t\l̄&ueful\]Z\l̄mv\l̄&rl\l̄u\l̄v\l̄ ac:w, l̄ azmi\ay:r\l̄ use\l̄lw\l̄lig:a, mu\l̄u]Z\l̄mv\l̄&rl\l̄u\l̄q\l̄w\l̄ a&ue\l̄x\l̄u a&u\l̄b\l̄omu\l̄u\l̄w\l̄m\l̄y\l̄ tou\l̄aw\l̄ o\l̄y\l̄&h\l̄f\l̄;ow\l̄ u\l̄faw\l̄w\l̄[m o\l̄w\l̄& l̄ om;or\l̄aw\l̄y\l̄ 'gall\l̄u\l̄h usyf\l̄v\l̄stawl\ aw\l̄&f\l̄]r*R, &E\&mb\l̄l\ jyely\l̄of\l̄;r, M\l̄ , Mun\l̄uw, l̄

tobyl\l̄ acgi\l̄a&u\l̄ nv\l̄ayuf aomu\l̄y\l̄]oh\l̄mo\l̄u\l̄]r*R, &E\&mb\l̄l\ jye\l̄t\l̄tw\l̄f\l̄ &e\l̄p\l̄et\l̄tol\l̄baw\l̄;q\l̄y\l̄ jye\l̄tw\l̄&w, l̄ aq\l̄t\l̄om;cs\l̄f\l̄ {n\l̄y\l̄&h\l̄f\l̄aw\l̄u }&e\l̄p\l̄et\l̄ tol\l̄baw\l̄;o\l̄si\l̄f\l̄u\l̄ o\l̄q\l̄l\l̄de\l̄a\l̄l\l̄w, } [k pl\l̄&h\l̄v\l̄u&h\l̄ &f;fjyav\&m cspyl̄tu &, f\l̄u\l̄zih . . .

]]ci\l̄Am;w\l̄u tou\l̄b\l̄y\l̄&h\l̄w\l̄ v\l̄stawl\ \l̄y\l̄g\l̄ [k aem\l̄bjym\l̄v\l̄&m v̄lyav;onf r\l̄tsi\l̄f\l̄p\l̄of\l̄;y\l̄ . . .

]]usyf\l̄ b\l̄b\l̄;aw\l̄u tou\l̄b\l̄y\l̄&h\l̄w\l̄, A\ b\l̄m\l̄ u\l̄ f\l̄lu y\l̄yif @m&f\l̄y\l̄ r, b\l̄v\l̄m\l̄? usyf\l̄u]cgumb\l̄Z\l̄ aw\l̄i\Bu\l̄u\l̄ a&mu\l̄z\l̄w, l̄ aw\l̄i\Bu\l̄tem;r\l̄ tv\l̄lus, f\l̄h

a&ueBu&wpfuef aw&w, l t&D a&ueBu&xu a&uhomu&y usywl b&b&aw& tou&h&luw, f xi&w, l

a&ueftem;rsi vpm;v&wh jruyi&w Muufolyi&w aw&cl&w, l tou&h&q:yim , lqw& acq:yi&w&nf aw&cl&w, l ci&Am;w jrefmaw& jawmi&rlef0)v&ac:w l rcp0r&v&nf aw&w, l taxmu&t x&w, l usywl&v&aw& m ES ES && r[kwl& } [k q&v&lu&av&m csply&fonf vlyav;tm; pcsl&hemufcsip&w Oi&v&lyl . . .

]u& lxi&f clwi&h&efayg&Am? [J [J [} [k pyjzjzl ajymv&lu&m vlyav;onf v&ep& a'gox&lyl . . .

]u& lxi&f clwi&h&efr[kwl& ul& m aps&olv&nf rv& k& a&sx&lv&nf ry, l& q&wh pum; Mu&zt&w, f r[kwl&? taxmu&t x&w, f ul& m usyfu igpum;E&h;& ajymaewmr[kwl&? usywl a'or& E&playgi&mc&lyl tou&h&wl v&h&aw& &u&w, } [k a'gES farmES h jyel&n&acyav\ /

csply&fr& w[m; [m; &, farmv&lu&av\ /

csply&fonf rt&bu&\ r&w&wrfpm&ly&xt& pmon;rm;ul& o&f;í ow&av\ /

]vlyav;ajymw& pum;aw& m ighar r&w&wrf&xt& a&x&wma&w& wax&mw&nf waeygv&? 'l'or& t&fwef x&tax&gefjym;lyl r, E& p&maumi&w& jzp&y&gefaw& tr&m;Bu&h& aocsw, } [k&f aw&f& ob&f rt&bu&\ q&mq&bl pEma' OES h aw&q& ynmoif, &rn& ta&u& aw&fawmum ob, p&w&rm; Oi&e&jye& /

]igrt&bu&ll q&mrq&wm tou&ft& f taw&f&mu&f&mayg& tou&bu&f&h&ew& r&ef&bu&wpa, mu&f igh&f b&my&nmaw&rm; o&fum;ay;rf&v& 'r&ef&bu&[m oy&xt&gef&lyl oy&v&osu&w, f q&lygv&? r, E& p&my& b&my&jzp&jzp& ighar&ll q&Et&w& f pEma' O&f aw&jzp&at&mf aw&f&ry& }

aemufp&el&tu&w&f vlyav;u]]*&, m; 'y&q&wh &f&bu&u& au&ly&wme& aw&f&qi&v&rfy& &f&w&ml&v, } [k ajymav\ /

3 em&f&cel aw&f&qi&fawmifw&u&v&fr&m;ul& jzw&f&ef&lyl]*&, m; 'y&f&bu&o& a&mu&f&av\ /

&f&bu&onf t&bu&f&cl&ES h us, D&faom &f&jzp& /]*&, m; 'y&f&bu&rs x&u&ly&v&f naeapmi&taom&tcg &f&ef&rp&f&f Og;azmi&fzih ul&ef vlyav;u p&bo&av\ / &f&ef&rp&f&f ul&ly&taom&tcg aemif&f&f&bu&ll a&mu&f&av\ / aemif&f&f&onf jzw&f&ef&or&l &f&rs;x&w&f t&bu&q&jzp& / vlyav;ES h csply&fonf c&f&xt&u&onf&f (4)&u&cel &f&v&lyl

aemif&f&f&bu&ll ajrmuf&bu&f&f&ef&w&f yi&fe&f i&f&f& / csply&f& c&f&q&wm t&y&jzp& / csply&f& c&f&v&rf&f&wm t&y&jzp& / aemif&f&f&ES h (31)r&f a0;aom yi&fe&f e&f& ac&mu&f&rfy&f&f&ef&rs jzw&f&ef&mu&f&av\ / csply&fonf vlyav;ES h vrf&f&ayaw&rn&f yi&fe&f e&f&onf O&fwi&v&vrf t&f&low& m a'ojz& / vlyav; \ r&f&E& fr&m;jzp&ao& x&f&vlyav;rm; \ &f&ol& o&f;&m vrf&q&vn&f jzp& /

vlyav;u . . .]]usywlvtclur, f rwaqf 'l'orl vlnovl ae&playawmAm? rwaqf m 'l'oul bm&n&g tsuel a&muvmw, fqwm usyrob!? avmbul wwEl lrol xefctlyae&if tou&hlygvhr, l avmb rowEl &if rwaqf aorfy}}

]aoowpael arfwpfaelaygAm? ciAm;ul vrfjyc b, favmuay;&rv}}

]]ci Am;0, fxm;wlm;owDgyl usyfuhay;clg? a&iqufylvml;vrlc&lvnt r&swmhygl? usyfuawm orl &mOrfwpfxltwlf a&lmn&m jruElm &fazpm;aomu&Ofrfy} [k ajymqlum vrfclb;av\|

cspfli bonf vlyav;\n aemufamulf rsuplwplmnlun&if usebv\| obnf a&iquf &rnlt<wlf vrfjyrvlwmacy p t&yf'owl tml&aeonfitvm; oluboluvlfuf oh;vmaerN/ obnf taemufajrmupf< x&vlyav;rs; a'ool ajc0l vshav\|

rtibul\ rswfrfwif yg0iaom t&yf'ool ul wif a&mu&leayon/ rlmur) rtibul\ q&mjzpol pEma' Olqbnf xlqfaom retnbuES h awqBayawmlrn/

vlyav;rs; \ &ol a&mu&omtcg cspfli u o\lvuful a&olqelxwif jzmr&mtba, m}{ k Elwqumulav&m vlyav;wp0luvnf]zmr&mtba, m}{ k jyevnf Elwqulonful aw&av\| vlyav;u vuf[ejzc[ejzi h o\laemufrs vlfufef ajymqlum &fvrfrBultwlf ac:aqmifoh;av\| vlyav;rs; aexl&m &fjzpli vml;rol thav;rs;rfi ylyo;ao;av;rs; jzp\|

&mlu Bulem;aom pnf&rs;:jzih um&lk; \> &fv, fwif twef, Bulem;aom wtfhuwpfvlul aw&av\| cefqbul wifz, l 0ifoh;aomtcg ulvm;xifwpfvlay:wif xifeaom refrwpf, muful jriMlu&av\| xiffr\ t&yftarmifonf ayrl'guh jzpojzih cspfli bonf thm;oih;avon/

oroni teES iteuf a&mazmuixm;aom raemwlf tem;lnwES h tjzla&mi lxrull Owiul uwlygtuteufull qif, ifxm; \ jzlqfhaom argyfllxnf vnf acgi frf aqmi xm;ao; \

oru . . .]]r*Fvmyg&f . . . xifwp0sta'ou Bulqlygw, } [k jrefmqelgef Elwbfqumulojzih cspfli bonf vhpfi tboh;av\|

][if . . . ciAm;u jrefmpum;wwf, }

][kwygw, l ulefra ajrjyello&f 'lfrf wp0lwntaom t&yfri folayg ulera, muh;u 'l&u& tBuLtuav? &fli na&mufr {nlymly} ulefra, muh;ul wif Elwqumvhr, } [k oru ajymav\| cspfli ful vlyav;rs;u wif, fav;wpfvlwif ae&may;av\| whi ao;i, M\ / cspfli bonf rlmucP trHES h acgi ful aqmi frav\|

nol a&mu&omtcg ajru&lywf rzuLzr awmi qwbuwpfamifull wpxlri uifxm; \ ylyavwf ul plifxm;aom vlyk a, muh;refr i ga, muellenf ajcaxmufr;ul vly&rfi uijya\| xifw\| u[erf tve&, p&m aumifv\|

cPtllumwif vlyav;rsn;u csplyf fit m; a&mi ptylwrsm;jzi h vSypf jc, rlef x m;aom wlt h, fay;wpf h\ ta&foll ac:aqmifof;av\ / xltcg vlyav;rsn;\ tu&yql fo h;ly wlfqf h\ bufo h;av\ /

vlyav;wp0lu t h, fay; \ a&fif umqbxm;aom te&mf uwlygpusu qf, Mlfomtcg awm0upf Dlxlyaqmif tef&mi Dwf&fusuf jctxm;aom vlyav;rsn;\ tbutuul jri Mlfu&\ /

csplyf fu . . .]orl &m0rf wpfxitwuf a&lmun&mrue&m &fazfmlu x\ vlyav;aw& tbutuul jzpfewmu\}

vlyav;rsn;\ tbutuh csplyf \ rwafqf mit vlyav;yif jzpfav\ /

vlyav;u . . .]pif&f rwaqf]rlom;ryg vufiracm)qf\ pum;twif usyf[m x&vlyav;aw& tbutuul zifrajymwmu vrfjyr&f 'lu&mu&ewf rwaqf uhlcsimlyg} [k awmi tyefav\ /

csplyf fu . . .]ci Am;u b, Mlfyly x&mlfaw& tbutuul jzpfewmu\} [k ar;refvlu&m vlyav;u . . .

][J [J . . . usyftazu x&mlfaw& tbutuav? 'Bwmnf ja&jri Mlfu&qf\ pum;twif usyfu]r&f fo apmufi f jzpfewmayg\

ul . . . 'gawf x m; vlfawmAm? usyf aukarfwf tpm;tpmawf w0bf pm;yg0f? 'B' ouf &f;yg;yg; a&mu&mwf a&f nfonf *Pfykf yfaygAm?

ceu ci Am;jri Mlfu&wi tu[m] jcfutuvf ac:w, l yavfwi yav&faw& wlu&ftvlf uu&fajymifly u&wfi &f&mtur&faygAm? usyf vlfawf tur&faygAm} [k ajymav\ /

csplyfonf xhu vlyav;rsn; aukarfaom tpm;tpmrsn;u\ 0t&tmif pm;vlu&\ / Mlfz (ac:) r, f vifm;u\ ylf wfrlweaeaom]oulu\] lonf jrl;jrl;uu tuulnf Mlfu&\ /

vlyav; twifwlfwfojzif *spzf(ac:) qeft&ufm;u\ aomufu&av\ / csplyfonf xhu vlfph ay&fifav\ /

reufvifaomtcg vlyav;onf csplyf\ wbf a&mu&fmaav\ /

vlyav;u . . .]' h\ rwaqf . . . ci Am;e\ usyf[m wlfawf tcfav;twif rnf awlqfayrh ci Am;u\ usyfwpfouf\ ranfif ygb;Am? usyf a' o [m a&f i frwebygwf t&yg? ci Am;&f&fom;om; a&fif, fqlif &fif ygw, l 'gayrh usyf vlfplawf\ qf\ wi a&awf wlf uzl butpm; i fwmh ci Am; tou&fif r[lfbl?

'B' orf e, fya' o vlfawf[m vlfawf E&faygi fms;pfuwnf u\ usyf vlfawf a&fif&fchawf wlf ufvif ygw, l 'gayrh olwtm;vlf rjye&rftu\ jref&wmcnfygyAm?

ci Am; a&vlsi & if usyf ulijymg rivaq& usyf wp0lwnf yif qif wh a&awul
 ci Am; twlf vulaqmi t jzpf ay; vlfif y? usyf ay; rh a&awul en fentaemaem r[kwblaem
 ci Am; wllt fijnrh olaX; jzpfavmuatmif ay; vlfif y? }

[k av;av;eu leuf ajymav\ / Nybaemuf cspfli & a&ol a&ao wibwpuwpfliul
 , laqmi vmlly zif vspfya v\ / aowin xliif a&twla&chm; Nylytjyufyuf Oif vulaea v\ /

vlyav;onf cspfli fitm; xifwla' o& a&fsm; uli vli urfnbi[k txifn; aeyli\ /
 olonf cspfli full rivaq& if jcm wp0lubli ciri bni;&li\ / xliumif xif yif qif hoi
 a&fsm; uli cspfli fitm; &u&u&ma&m ay; urfaejci fyif jzpf\ / cspfli onf vlyav;ul munf
 vlephri pifraumi jzpfli;av\ /

cspfli fu . . .]' rivaq& . . . usyf & vlsi fygb? ci Am; wli a' ou a&awul vnf
 usyf vli ulzli pifru tygb? Am? ci Am; olb, awul azmuflupf y? usyf lylwm tli
 awluwnfu ci Am; olb, & new, f r[kwlm:?

ci Am; xifovli 'li' ou a&awul usyf pifroifpm; blAf usyf 'li' ouli a&muflwm
 xlijm; qefmu, whi refrwpf, mufl awlzi? }

[k qifluav&m vlyav;onf aEacgi facif nifltypfli&ouli xliwei
 wefylfli;av\ / olrsuEionf aofr&ouli qifqifzli;av\ / Nyfis
 tollewflef, if, iES h . . .

]rBulamit rpnfamit rivaq&, ! ci Am; tliutpnifli pifvifvifly?
 usyf amif yefyw, Am? rivaq& touli Eifrmw, f qifli amh vifvif twli
 jrefrefyefygawm Am? } [k avmif yefav\ /

cspfli fu em;rvnf ejzih . . .]bmvl 'li' vnuif allmuha&wmv Am? vifliwm
 aowpael arfwpael y? usyf 'li' ouli xliumif luwnfu usyf usyf aovmli
 oabmxm; yfom; ygA? } [k ajymav\ /

vlyav;u cspfli tem;olli wliuyif avolli wli;izih . . .

]ci Am; ofi;awrlmu & & vlpf, mufl kwli? web&f wpf, mufl jzpfaw, !
 'li' ou vifwli;vli olufl yaZmifoly? aexif&w, ! oluvnf 'li' ouli xif;vifol niforl
 qifrvifvifli;wmcnif! usyfli;li;awf vifx ufuwnfu olufl ulug fmwmf!

olufl usyfli pEma' Olci frli ac:w, ! usyfli' ou a&ft ifwefaygawm
 e, pbya' ou vifliawf rliumcP vma&mufl vli ufvli&w, ! tifliqiflaw&
 &efuvifwli;fatmif ocifru umuf by;w, !

aemufli fawmli ocifru allmufl vifliawf rvif&bwli? tifliqifli
 aumi bwli; jyevrfr& jzpfli;wmy? } [k '@m&laefqef Zmwmrfu ajymav\ /

cspfli fu vlyav;ul avli&, &, muflif . . .

]]rlw&q&v ynmÓPf A[lkwl jynplwlmrstu 'v , kwl kwr&lh
pum;rlaw&jymwm usylawmh tñbw, fñm? em;&Vbm Mum;vlu&w, l 'lvmufoylñmawg
wllwufæwl acwbuñf 'grlawn&ewmhygl}} [k qum vlyav;ull vrfclxuclav\|

vylav;onf acgi fw&rf&rfjzi h plwraumi f jci fBu&pfh use&pf&f\ / cspf&f onf
wbu&refm e, pyMum; au&mu&w&plufxlm;&m]' l zlef vcg;} awmi MUm; tw&f
c&fqu&f v\ /

obnf ntibutonf rsWwrtwif yg0i b0m t&ya'ooI trfwu, f ajccsrhlyy
yw0ef usi fwptvI x|xjcm:jcm; wtfqtw0f; \ ausi \$uuaV;rsn; \ atmfrnb0luyif
rlum;&awm cspfylbnf o\ &ibefoluyif jyefvnIum;a, mi lvmr\

awmyef Ogogbuðrsm; onf vloð; vrftwavnuf zlyðæmu \ vloð; vrftuav; onf
wjzntjznt jri twuþom; \ cPtMumwif vloð; vrftonf obm0twif r[kwawmbl
auðmuði[vrf izþloð; onfull jri & \

ausmufciſvrf twif awmi bay:ol wuſvnllydaemuf vſyaom eefawmfozG
taqmulf tluſull bñ;cel jri Ml&av \ cſplyl A ajcvſtonlvnf wlcl &yfweſloñ; \/
eefawmblñ; w&wblñ;humifophei aqmuſvlyfx mñ; te&J aq;olwfx m;av \/

csply&fonf w'lw'lw cleave\ / obnf rMmrtwifrsyif pEma'Obth
refres h awlqhyawmlrnf/

pEma' oOnf b t&y'a' owif v̥ep̥t̥wed̥x̥;aeyl̥\ / wbuv̥l̥r̥m̥;Es̥ h
x̥;ll̥;av̥;rs̥;onf pEma' oOnf wed̥l̥s̥ wpoDEs̥ f u̥l̥ug̥ baMuav̥\ /

obnf w&wblumifqefqef aqmuflxmaom taqmufttluqbll wa&la&wluuyd\ / o\ ajcvfrm;onf av;v\ aeav\ / ajray:wlf auusaeao\ yefyfrm;ul eifajc&it avmuflfot:\ /

obonf BuBm;aom wlg;BuDEþcsy/wlf wyfqifxm;aom oIuGfBuBuI
w'lef'lefjrnatmif vlyfgvlfN/ vloblott rnum;&ay/ cPtMumwlf wlg;BuDwpfcyfonf
lucel irnfum izntnifpm ylfm;\

cspylfionf tptfa&miDwplDwf refuav;Efa, mufull jriMlu&\v refuav;rm;onf
cspylfull jri faomtcg vfpn tltm;oi fo; [ejzih rsufljyl;OII fo;lyl olwl bmompum;jzih
wpw&mull a&&MwluN/ t&yrlif ul Mlv&om refuav;u cspylfim; irefrmbmomizih.

]]&f . . . &f b, folv! 'æ&mul b, M&htrs vmv&btqwm robtvm?
tirefaix yobivg

cspfyl fu acgi f u ll cg&rfí . . .]u \$yf pEma' Olo ci fre l awl ci fl t i frwe f a0; v l wh
jref m jynfuawmif vmc&wmyg? u \$yf u ll awl ci bay; yg? pEma' Olo l awl ci &zlu u \$yf twluf
aoa&:&j h&: wrl ta&: BuBaev{v} {k cspM i u awm i veM i u }

refracmav;u . . .]t] . . . pEma' Olbciru b, Mvhtels tawlrcbt&f
&frefrefyefyewm&f i, fi, &f &f el touraocsi fye}}

]]' Rirrefuav; . . . usyfu jrefmjynfae awmtog bog f awmi ft x yfx yfu
jzwfauslyf oupfeqfsm; vmc&wmyg? pEma' Olull rawlvtull rjzpfot}}

]]&f lawmlawm tajym&usyfgyv m? pEma' Olbciru b, Mvhtels tawlrcbtv&f
b, Eþcg ajym&rvt&f vufbun;ajymaewmawmif ocifro&f ulefuttyplay;clawmr, }}

[k ajymum wlg;BuBu l Olefcel yWVUlavawm]/

cspfif fu wlg;vufullfufitfsm;u l vlyfcg&f . . .

]]usyf u l wlg;zifray;&f usyf 'Be&mu rjefawm&f? vlyf aoo&f ygap? 'Be&mr&
rwfwyf aer, }}

[k us, lawmlph atmf[pfvlav]/ jcDiftwifrs wlyeboll rnum;&ay/ cspfif
Oefnþv&f sm;u l tem;rfcs&f wlg;rBuBa&f wif vufyf u l rwfwyf yaer/ naeapmif vmaomtcg cspfif A lufxjwif tpmr&f bjzif wu l wif wjrnfvma v/

ajcaxmufsm;onf awmi twif vma v/ tmacgi sm;vnf ajcmufuyf vml/obnf
rnbonftpmu l , l rpm;ay/ ao&i aoo&f ygap? pEma' OES h rawlqbl ja' ors
rjefawm&f vnf qjizwf x m;av/

aeoi fgef wlg;Bu l [[av; yf h vnf tpmr&f if refuav;u l jefaw&f/

refuav;u . . .]&f jefyewm&f &f vlyf toulo m ao&i aoo&f r, l
ocifruawm tawlctf r[lfbf? 'M&f u l toly;wmawmif ocifro&f ulef
touleu l f t lpm;ubf;vfr, }} [k owdy;&f/

ofonf pwfaoabmxm; aumi trbf[e&f] cspfif u&fpmouf[efw/

cspfif fu . . .]pEma' Ol l awlci l &f usy&f l o r aowntaumi f qlygyl refuav;
aoci hoygapawm&f usyf bmtpm;tpmu l rpm;awm&f}} [k qfum ayf &yf aeav/

refuav;onf pwfauamif[ejzif mun&f wlg;u l yWVUlye/ cspfif
rhu l fuhf t m;wif&f wpfnv l rwfwyf yaer/ tpmrpm;&aomamumif t m;tif
ulecrtaeoubf cbm;&/

obnf rtibu l rsuEfiu l jri b, mi mun&f wpfnv l yif t m;wif x m;&av/]]igraoao;bf? i gh taztwuf uv l pm;acs&0fr, }} [k om tawfjzif rhu l fuhf t m;ay; i
aea v/ aemufwpael eltuwf cspfif rnfotl vmlmuntawm&f/

cspfif onf Eþ&uE h Eþnwi l wif tpmi wcf rwfwyf yae&f ol&uajrmuhaomae
elbuwf r[eE l awm&f vluo&f;avawm&f/

c&rta&mif opöyef

csplif h owo&vmaomtcg aEfaxfaom tycteqmiftwiftoI a&mu&heavyly oN
acgi fwpclvI wppppf ulubelly) tm;ti bsmtheovl cpm;av\//

csplif lont . . .]ig b, full a&mu&bevl robl} [k aw&um But,pm;í
xxtMluav\// xtIcg tebwif xtIaeaom refuav;u . . .

]&f rxelDav} [k qum csplif &fbowfull w&fxm;av\//

csplif lvnf jyeí v&e&av\// cPtlumwif a&b&uav;jzif aofta&mifubl
&&beaoom aq;𝔫uI refuav;u , laqmi lvm\//

ol\.. . .]lq;uI aomufluyg0? &f olytm;entae, l tm;jejynfb;atmif
aomufluyg0} [k ajymav\//

csplif lu v&t, l aomufluamtcg &fxwif y&fat:jrof\// aq;\// &ellu
v&pbifrs arTyd\// aq;\// tmebi lvnf v&pbifxjcm;v\// cPcifyif csplif lu
wpfull M&I emusi fuLchrm; , lyfvlubovl aymusqule\// q&Hof;aom cbftm;rsn;vnf
e*beol jyevn&&v\//

csplif lu wtWbjzif . . .]u&yf wpfull M tmtibawg jye&vmy} [k ajymav\//

refrydu . . .]ocir uI wif azmbyfxm;wh t v&ft p&fx uWiaq;wpfg;ayg&f} [k
*Pf, Dlum;ph ajymav\//

csplif lu . . .]aeyg0 refuav;&, l usyfull pEma'0&U jc0iBu&xJ t0i&cbtaq
tclawmh bmvI oib&wmv} [k t&[ejzif ar;vlu&m refuav;u . . .

]c&rta&mif opöyefawg y&lv&vlyg&f} [k ajzav\// csplif lu em;r&f[ejzif . . .

]c&rta&mif opöyef [lv&v? t& yefyf m usyfllomqlM&v} [k ar;jrefav\//

refuav;u . . .]c&rta&mif opöyefq&w olyfxlqefw, &f tyifublu&xm;ly&f
y&fci wh tct&mufrs y&fwh yefyf&f wpE&um&i&vnf Mumr, l q, E&um&i&vnf
Mumr, l E&fwp&m? E&f&bm Mum&i&vnf Mumwwwh yefyf&f} [k &fjyv&bm csplif lu . . .

]yefyf wpfyif plufxm;ys&ly& y&f&f a&a&&m&m r&wlyef&f&f plufxm;wm thg&JAm?
ulygav . . . yefyf lwlpu xm;ygawm c&rta&mif opöyef y&fwm&f usyfull 'DifBu&xJ
bmvI ac:wmv} [k ar;jrefav\// refuav;u . . .

]]&f ūl̄ūm̄īf̄w̄m̄&f̄ ōcīr̄ū r̄f̄x̄m̄;w̄l̄ p̄ūm̄;&w̄, l̄ c̄r̄f̄ā&m̄īf̄ōp̄īȳēf̄ ȳl̄ f̄w̄l̄t̄c̄ēf̄n̄
ol̄q̄l̄l̄ v̄l̄v̄p̄l̄, m̄ūf̄ v̄m̄v̄h̄r̄, f̄w̄l̄ t̄f̄m̄ūl̄ ōcīr̄ū v̄ūb̄w̄l̄q̄l̄, f̄ q̄l̄b̄āb̄m̄āȳḡ
w̄l̄ūl̄ūl̄q̄l̄f̄q̄l̄ &f̄ v̄l̄ūs̄ōf̄;w̄l̄t̄c̄ēf̄n̄ c̄r̄f̄ā&m̄īf̄ōp̄īȳēf̄āw̄ x̄t̄x̄t̄j̄c̄m̄;j̄c̄m̄; ȳl̄ f̄m̄w̄, l̄
t̄f̄ḡāl̄ūm̄īf̄ &f̄l̄l̄ ūl̄r̄w̄l̄ āȳl̄s̄v̄m̄l̄ūm̄āȳḡ} [k̄ āj̄z̄āv̄\ /

c̄s̄p̄ȳl̄f̄ū q̄ūl̄ūl̄ . . .]]r̄f̄ j̄r̄ēf̄m̄p̄ūm̄; āj̄ȳm̄w̄w̄f̄w̄, f̄ēm̄l̄ t̄j̄c̄m̄; r̄f̄ūav̄;aw̄v̄nf̄
āj̄ȳm̄w̄w̄f̄ō;v̄m̄;} [k̄ ār̄;j̄r̄ēf̄v̄l̄ūf̄v̄&f̄ r̄f̄ūav̄;ū . . .

]]M̄ūm̄ȳēf̄ōcīr̄f̄n̄ w̄ȳn̄(27)a, m̄ūf̄ &w̄, l̄ t̄f̄t̄x̄h̄ &f̄w̄l̄v̄r̄&f̄l̄ b̄m̄ōp̄ūm̄;
t̄ȳḡt̄0̄īf̄ b̄m̄ōp̄ūm̄;ōl̄l̄ āj̄ȳm̄w̄w̄f̄b̄l̄ ōl̄a, m̄ūl̄ &w̄, l̄ ūl̄r̄t̄ȳḡt̄0̄īf̄ȳḡ} [k̄ āj̄z̄āv̄\ /

c̄P̄t̄l̄ūm̄w̄f̄ r̄f̄ūav̄;ū c̄s̄p̄ȳl̄f̄t̄m̄; āc̄ūf̄q̄l̄ȳk̄f̄ w̄p̄ȳēf̄ūēf̄, l̄v̄m̄ȳ;\ /
c̄s̄p̄ȳl̄f̄v̄nf̄ l̄h̄ēn̄&f̄l̄l̄ p̄m̄āōm̄ūv̄\ / l̄ȳl̄āōm̄t̄c̄ḡ r̄f̄ūav̄;ōl̄a, m̄ūl̄nf̄ t̄c̄ēf̄w̄l̄t̄ōl̄
ōl̄f̄m̄l̄l̄ ū, l̄w̄l̄ &f̄f̄ r̄f̄ȳs̄t̄m̄; x̄īf̄w̄l̄ b̄m̄ōp̄ūm̄;j̄z̄īf̄ w̄l̄w̄l̄āj̄ȳm̄v̄\ / r̄f̄ȳs̄t̄ū c̄s̄p̄ȳl̄f̄t̄m̄;
. . .

]]&f̄ ōcīr̄ēl̄ āw̄l̄&w̄m̄l̄, l̄ ōl̄w̄l̄ v̄l̄ūs̄ōf̄;āȳāw̄m̄} [k̄ q̄l̄ūl̄āv̄&f̄m̄ c̄s̄p̄ȳl̄f̄ōn̄
&f̄īb̄l̄Ēl̄f̄r̄m̄; j̄r̄ēf̄v̄m̄\ / r̄f̄ūav̄;ū c̄s̄p̄b̄z̄f̄j̄ȳl̄ . . .

]]&f̄ ūl̄ūm̄īf̄ȳḡāp̄&f̄ l̄ ūl̄r̄ēm̄r̄n̄v̄nf̄ r̄s̄w̄f̄x̄m̄;0̄? r̄m̄v̄m̄w̄}

c̄s̄p̄ȳl̄f̄ōn̄ r̄f̄ȳs̄t̄ ōl̄a, m̄ūl̄ ac̄:āq̄m̄ī&m̄ōl̄ v̄l̄ūf̄ḡāv̄\ /

p̄Ēm̄'0̄l̄ j̄c̄D̄īf̄B̄ūl̄ūm̄; v̄l̄p̄f̄l̄ us̄, D̄ēf̄v̄\ / ȳēf̄j̄c̄k̄l̄w̄f̄ ōb̄m̄ōa&w̄l̄f̄w̄p̄f̄l̄v̄nf̄
j̄r̄īl̄āv̄\ / āw̄l̄f̄l̄l̄ āūs̄l̄l̄āōm̄t̄c̄ḡ p̄f̄āc̄m̄īf̄āv̄;w̄p̄f̄l̄ūl̄ ōp̄f̄ōm̄;w̄l̄w̄m̄;j̄z̄īf̄ ōf̄ l̄w̄f̄
x̄m̄;āv̄\ / p̄f̄āc̄m̄īf̄x̄l̄w̄f̄ ā&f̄ām̄īf̄ḡ;ūāv̄;r̄m̄; ūl̄c̄ȳb̄s̄m̄ȳḡ;āēāv̄\ /

p̄f̄āc̄m̄īf̄āv̄;w̄p̄f̄z̄ūw̄f̄ v̄l̄ȳāōm̄ ōp̄f̄ōm̄;t̄h̄āv̄;w̄p̄f̄l̄ūl̄ āw̄l̄\ / w̄l̄w̄f̄l̄r̄s̄m̄;
w̄l̄c̄w̄āv̄\ / As̄ȳl̄p̄m̄īf̄w̄l̄c̄w̄b̄l̄l̄ ōb̄l̄ūl̄v̄nf̄ M̄ūm̄&f̄\ / r̄f̄ȳs̄t̄ūp̄0̄l̄ū . . .

]]&f̄ 'l̄w̄l̄v̄m̄;āv̄;ūl̄ j̄z̄w̄l̄ōf̄;ȳḡ? p̄f̄āc̄m̄īf̄w̄p̄f̄z̄ūf̄ū ōp̄f̄ōm̄;t̄h̄āv̄;x̄h̄ ōc̄īr̄ &f̄l̄l̄
āp̄m̄īf̄ēw̄, } [k̄ w̄l̄w̄l̄āj̄ȳm̄v̄\ /

c̄s̄p̄ȳl̄f̄ōn̄ w̄l̄v̄m̄;āv̄;ūl̄ j̄z̄w̄l̄ p̄f̄āc̄m̄īf̄w̄p̄f̄z̄ūf̄ūl̄ ūl̄v̄l̄ū\ / ōl̄&f̄īb̄l̄f̄r̄m̄;ōn̄
w̄l̄w̄l̄ w̄l̄w̄l̄ j̄r̄ēf̄v̄m̄ȳēf̄\ / ōl̄ōn̄ r̄t̄īB̄ūl̄r̄s̄w̄l̄w̄f̄x̄l̄w̄f̄ ȳḡōīb̄ōm̄ p̄m̄ōm̄;r̄m̄;ūl̄
w̄l̄w̄l̄w̄f̄q̄l̄ēāv̄\ /

*Ēm̄\ w̄p̄b̄ōūw̄f̄ t̄x̄l̄q̄ēf̄q̄l̄ t̄&f̄m̄ūl̄ q̄l̄ȳḡr̄l̄ J̄p̄Ēm̄'0̄l̄ūl̄f̄ q̄l̄ȳr̄n̄\ /

*Ēm̄\ b̄ōw̄l̄f̄ t̄v̄l̄ōs̄ūq̄l̄ t̄&f̄m̄ūl̄ q̄l̄ȳḡr̄l̄ J̄p̄Ēm̄'0̄l̄ūl̄f̄ q̄l̄ȳr̄n̄\ /

*Ēm̄\ b̄ōw̄l̄f̄ t̄v̄l̄ōs̄ūq̄l̄ t̄&f̄ūp̄ūq̄l̄ t̄āl̄ūm̄&f̄q̄l̄ōl̄ūl̄ q̄l̄ȳv̄l̄v̄nf̄
J̄p̄Ēm̄'0̄l̄ūl̄f̄ q̄l̄ȳr̄n̄\ /

ōl̄ōn̄ p̄Ēm̄'0̄l̄s̄ h̄ āw̄l̄q̄l̄āȳāw̄m̄l̄n̄\ /

oplo; trhuav; ul qptpu l wlg;rsn;jzif wnfqmuixm;\ / csplyl bonf trha&wif &yf qwlq; ul ab; ol wlfzlmun / xltcg Asyapmi fwlcwlo ul yf oubbi Mum;vn&/

obnf ajymif uatmif wlufwfxm;aom Murfji frm;ul ei vsuf Asyapmi fwloh Mum;&m tcef i, fqbl wluysol;rn / &hnvm;aom ylcefqBuBrm;onf avwlucwaeozi h wvlkif &he\ /

csplyl bonf cefqBrm;ul wlfz, r tcefwi tol oifav\ / xltcg teufamif qlyifrm;ul zm;vn;cs Asyapmi fwlcwaeao m refryav;wp, muN aemufauumul jri&av\ / olvzlof hom vufacmif uav;rsn;onf Asyapmi fBuBrm;ul wlwtupm;ae\ /

aumay;ly) xllaeozi h rsuEfluh csplyl rjri&ay/ol\ &hnvm;aom qlyifrm;onf avEftwl vlfaromaev\ / refryonf yg;vyaom tzla&mf ylom;owplutl Owfqifxm;ojzi h olvcEmul f twifom;rsn;ul twifom; jri&e\ /

orof Asyapmi fwlojci full &ylwely) csplyl fzufol jznfnipf vhlmlu\ /

]] i }}

csplyl Elwzsm;rs tmar!wlo wluav; xlubof;av\ / csplyl wplouwlif brlcam? brlvsm;om refrrtul rjrltzacs/ refuav;onf ewforlwrl acsmarmv\$av\ / oltpuam rsufluaav;rsn;u pelyl av;rsn;E f wzsyfzif oifvulae\ / us, Detaom yclom;rsn;onf vloefvyaom aygiEplacmifull xyf ajcovav;rsn; cslfum xllae\ / cPtlumwlif elxifvyaom Elwcrfav;onf wjzntjznt vlycgot; \ /

]] rif b, bmv igqul bmupe a&muflmmv}}

ol\ tol;onf clomv\ / obomf rmefme cukeao m tohjzp\ / csplyl bonf i, &E Ele, hom refryav;u xifm; rifcig[k emrfpm;ol\ ajymaeozi h allmiftrfrf jzpol;av\ /

refryav;onf pEma' OES h rnfolawbylonf rof pum;ajymqf erf armufrmv\ / csplyl fuvn\ . . .]] rifua&m b, bmv usyf pEma' Ol\ awlcsi fl vmdlvmy}}

refryav; csplyl fitm; rsufliyif rsuflibuBrm;E h Mumfum . . .

]] pEma' Olqwm igyf rif vmlifupiull ajymyg}}

[k ajymvlua\ / csplyl bonf rsufliyf;of;av\ / ol em;uif ol, Elfotl jzpol;av\ / olhif q&monf i, &E Ele, hom refryav; rnfol rjzpEl\ ay/

csplyl fu . . .]] pEma' Olqwm rif [wlv? vlfpm r&ol Mlfelvtraeef refuav;? usyf u t&wp, mu f r[wlb\} [k ajymvlua\ &m clomaym;ajymifaom refuav; \ rsuEflav;onf wifrmof;av\ /

]] rifull aemufatmif igu t&tEfrlv;ul pEma' Olqwm igyqwm 'h' owplcv\ oluw, } [k avolmEsh ajymav\ /

[k c̄l i t̄v \ /]pEma' Olq̄lm 'Itouft& f b, kenfers rjzpEll b̄t? usyfr, llbl{}

refer to the following figure.

]]rif[m i ghtamuni full bmqlbmrsfob] x i &mjri &mawg av@ufajymaewmu? ro&if
rswfxm;v@l ightouf Eplaygf(300)au@nly) i ghuu ar@wht c@rh ri@w@E f@h anmi &r@frit
acwfa@mu@y &Dr,)) [k ajym@Uav&m cspyl@ rsuM@y;us, fo@;N@ . . .

]]bm . . . ci Åsm; touf (300)&y) [kwv̥m? rjzpEÅvwÅsm? vi[m Eþaygi f(300)
touf&w, vI usyfwpkgrS rMum;zlyqbl;}}

]]rif tck Mum;ziNy) r[kwvrm? 'b'ou vkwgtm;vkl i ghl bllp0labmifquf
wefl&s wvpa, muvrl &hoChuwmus}

])rjzpElygbtAm? vli[m Eþlaygiff(300) b, Mþstour&Ebt? tou&hfw, fym;0? ciAm;vli Eli, facmarrwh rsuEþirft &fylgrvm;} [kr, Mþnþizihji iþgebertv\

refuav;u oufyifcsí . . .]]&w, fuß &w, i urfay:rñ rif roowt t&mawg
trm:BuB&w, l 'B' orñ obm0, kwel, Dnyþ p0fpm;vI r&bl vñosuqefMu, f tjpftysufawg
trm:BuB&w, l obm0, kwqvl abmiBuBxlu &efxluvluþrþyguñ? t] ltcrñ avmuBuBñ
rif roowt t&mawg trm:BuB &w, f qwm rifolvvñr, l

'It&yl b'o[m urfiay:rñi txltqef tvñosuqñ e, fñjrwplck jzpfw, fuñ vñclwñ
Eþaygiñ(600)avmufu Aifephññom;]rmuyñlqñi yñkñBuñ[m 'b'ouae jrefmjynfxñl
Ojñbñmufu

'gull rifwElli lu olawolqwl ykvwlu]muyM[m vñ; &? oE obaygbuuae
jrefmjynfxlul 0ifw, M qluw, l wcluvnf aumi fw aumi spil Aefarmuae wqif
irefmjynfxlul 0idw, M brobrod ajymluw, ?

wu, fwmh muly[m 'b'ouae jrefmjynfxull oifmchwmuf muly[m o&ll
urthaumf rswfrfBuBxhfi jy'g;elluefll a&mpyfx m;wl aq;wpfrfll arfui{puplyl
rDlwitwlf tou(200)auamfmi ifusefrm crfomwl vinstallumifll azmfyx m;w, ful

'b'ou[, ae[acwf vlo[;awG &fazG raw[! fo;bl? wu, fawmh rmul[! a;&clw[
t&yf'a[m wh'ou[ajymwmuf a&tcgu wlt&f wh'or[tou&mausmlybaewh vlt[
trmBul &w. up[kpw&hlyu&hf &fivay\

cspliflomf rciBu\ rsWwrfpmlyxJwf a;&om;xm;onfrm;ul jyefnř
jrla, mifv\ / o\ rtwaqc vlyav; ajymjaom tou&haoom vr\frsm;tamufi
r*R &Bmbet vrtsm;tamufiul jyefnř luma. mifv\

]t**nz**l aumifv**lw**? urfay:r**n** 'bvmuf tou&h**lw**! &Elygrv**m**? &&i lvn**f**
'bvmuf i, &g Ele, berv**m**? o**lun**&**wm** tou(20) tv**lq**ay**g** [k awfaw**m**&f
r, **lun**Elatmifjzpl*aerN*/ rfuav; \ trit&monf vifhmayjm*q* ef r&y? yuwd
&om;wn**lun****f** &av\ /

csyflonf ig tylfrfsm; rubewmvm; [k awfawmum o\l tom;ul ol
vulonfEh qwMunf\pEm'Obnf cspylf\ trlt&mul Mnf rsuafsiMkyMun/
Nbrs . . .

]]rif igpum;ul r, Mneñho;blel wlw, l rif , Munatmif b, M oubaoy&ygrv} [k wþwilla&&fheav \ /

copython refryd\ pum;ull rwlyejzpfawm\y/ obonf obm0v\ef e, fjrwpfcll
a&mu&de\ refrytonf pEma' O\k wfr[k\w\l v\nt op\wfr0i p\m;awm\ obonf rtiBu\y
y\bgav;ull &fbw\w\l frs x\w\l, l\ pEma' O\tm; urfay;v\lufav\y

pEma' Obnf yOgut jri faom tcg rsuEfi uLukel ysufot;av \/

]]rif . . . rif 'yðgul b, fu&ov! 'g[m *Erm&J yðga<:yl i g&J yetu<:y h
tz<:iawel tquito< sywæwmumy ig[m olwittlyplu< Ep(20) ebyg; apmi far<:aeclw, }
[k pl&rbu<:pfi aymav \/

cspliflonf pEma' Olqbltm; rtiBu\ tizpftysufrm; ul plomywfll ajymjaer\ /
pviflhp; \ a&a[mif&wemrsm; ul &&yaemuf *rlefEh ozi fonf avmbaZm
rowEl lawmlb rtiBu\ tigt0if yefu\lyh tzoi f\rm; emf triztizih vlyull owjzwclly\ /
o\ zci szphom a' gufvmausmphyif tijpfwplw&m r&bl towd\ly\ *Ermonf zci Bu\ Esh
N pefcobjzh ty\&nf ysuo\h:aomaMumih pEma' Olq\ rjyeOl\wmy\ q, Esplaps onf tly\plx\w\ f
aex\&f zefv\laA' i ly\nm&ftizp\ toufarfOrfausm\ i y\cl\ly\rm; ul aocm\p\ ajymq\&fjyav\ /

cspfylN pum;qlaoatcq pEma'ou oufyi fcsí . . .

]]' qq&f rifu *Erm&J om;av;ayg}}

]] [kw̥y̥gw, l ušyf[m tazel tarltwuf vuþpm;acsci M 'M a0;vl̥cgi fz̥m;vh
t&y̥a'oršu] ta&muñmcl̥wmyg? pEma' olq̥lu tultn] &onjzp̥ap? r&onf jzp̥ap?
ušy̥uawm̥ , kw̥myupuwl̥ *rlefel ozifq̥wl̥ refr, kw̥Buñawu] &ñazly] vuþpm;ac&rñy] 'l' ou] xluñmcl̥w[m ušy̥tar&U qEvñfygyw,]}

cpfyl A pum; q̄laomtcg pEma' Olu rsufarñi Mulyí . . .]]ritu *rifefi ozi ful
oli , Es;pm;av;rsn; atmufarñeoVm? olwEpa, muf[m i g&U t x t clesq;I wyn&i;fcmawlyl
ritv\lMñfull olwu q, bgyef owoñi El w, fuñ T k aijymaq;v\l

csplif hrl . . .]u\$yu a, mu\$mygA\$ aor\$ v\$Orallmu\$bl? zci ftw\$uf vu\$pm;acsu\$
acs&r, } [k a' gE\$ farmE\$ h ajymvlu\$av&m pEma' ou jy\$vlu\$av \/ x\$hemu\$wf r oronf
wpw&mu\$av:av:eu\$eu\$uf po\$pm;ae[eE\$ wcPrI wi\$twawor\$av \/

Myaomtgrs . . .]]riti ḡloum; ul aoaoocmcm em;ax mi brf? ritu lu *rifel ozi ful i ḡlu l pm; q̄lrl Ei fwl ynmawg oibay;r, l rit i ḡlrl haely oibay;wl ynmawlu ll Bu ll Bu ll pm;pm; oif, lg? 'Ml vufcl uwm[m rit[m ig&ll tcspfqll wynfr *Erm&llom; jzp̄ewmaMumi ly}}

[k zlwac:vluav&m cspfli lbnf pEma' Olu r, lbufi rsuflr tES h Munfluav\ / oES & wlwefwl rifluav;wp̄, muN xNwif wynfr ynmoiMum;&rnfi tjp̄onf &, &tzg faumifv&wml\ / pEma' Olu cspfli tlt&muN munfi wcpfcpl &, farmvlu&it ...

]Munfr? ritu iḡlu r, MunEi hao;blu? ul . . . a[m' flun] [k q̄lum pEma' Olu or\ acgi tay:wif pluxm;ao m ai q̄lrlav; olfacmifull , l q̄wcel ypxnflu&m q, fulubell tu&ll za, mi fwif olwl wif wlyli fwif pludifof;onfull tllbzg f aw&\ / cspfli lbnf olhtibul *Erm\ qktypf[efuI owtmflu\ / xNlumi yif cspfli lu . . .

]u&ytarvnt 'Myl ypwvw, Ajj

[k tm;wuba&m atm[pfluav\ / cspfli t pum;rqrl pEma' Olnf avxJwif wpwywflurtypf cspfli teloll a&mu&lmav\ / cspfli lbnf v&pli tlloxwveloIav\ / p̄refryonf r, MunEi tzg f tp̄fxuN&y\ /

oru Mykwijzif . . .]]riti g&ll tp̄fli, Munfob;ly r[kwvm]} [k ar;jrefav&m cspfli lu uymu, m acgi tnlwif . . .

]ritu pEma' Oltppf [kw[kwawm h i grobt? tp̄fxuNruwmawm h i goetlygw, lu\} [k ajymrlav\ /

pEma' Olu . . .]'gqll rit i ḡlrl wynfawm r, h yg\}

]clygw, Am? clygw, l ci Am; usyfull xt xlebef jzp̄atmifom oibay;yg\} [k cspfli lu ajymrluav\ / pEma' Olu oabmu&pl &, farmav\ /

cspfli lbnf pEma' OD aexll&m trhuav;\ wpzuu p̄facmifuaV;telwif wn&llom opm trhuav;wif aexll&ef pEma' Olu p̄ly;av\ / pEma' OES h cspfli lbnf p̄facmifuaV;wpclom jcme;av\ / pEma' Olu pnfurfcsuNwpcluI xlwyefav\ /

]ritu [lbufurfrnae? i gu 'lbufurfu trhv;raer, l i grac;bl rit 'lbufurfu utrvm&blaem\}

[k q̄lv\ / pEma' Olnf rnfonfl jzp̄onfroI jrefmpum;ul ulfufusifusi f ajymqlwwfonfull aw&\ / olonf jrefmrwp̄, mufoxif w&lwif wp̄, muibusif yllpylonf[k xifrihav\ / pEma' Olu cspfli t p̄m;Owlaea&twlf refryolla, muful wmoefay;xm;av\ /

xitwixJwif cspfli ful u, wi bonti jrmvNq̄lom refracmav;vnf yg0i\ / olonf pEma' Olu jrefmpum; ajymqEly useEplorir rajymqlwwfay/ pEma' Olu avolhmrjizif ...

]]i gh wynfrav;awlu typif ppbpav;awfeml rit olwle eflipyfpyfaell@
&bblyfr, f pwfrule} [k oway;vlum cspyltonf vefn a'goxulonlly) . . .

]]p\w\cs . . . u\yf 'gr\ Ogoemrygb\} [k jye\ajymv\ufav\ /

cspliflonf xhu wplnv\ tylí raysMElay/ pEma' O\N tallumi fulb
p0fpm;awfawmaent\ v\ obnf obm0v\ef e, fjrwpfdoll a&mu&neonf xifN/
pEma' O\N hom ewlortlwrl acsmarrv\yonf refuav;onf trfylif tou(300)& yqhom
refuav;onf brl Ele, facsmarlygrn\av\? xhefuav;\ oulwrfonf rnfonhitcgwlf
&yphnfenf? pEma' O\N wrgw&H &ihsuuf[e&homvnf tp0fjzif vWVYyf\ hif[ef
&onfull jri& /

oroni pEma' OI tppfrS [kwfg\avm? or\ tpfrfrfirl allmufruzf f
aumif\vy\/ or\ taptyg; refuav;rm;onf pEma' OIuI zefzefwefatmif
allmu&muonfulvnf iri&\/

aemulwpaeſ elvufiſ r̄tfr̄yſ ſpa, muſonf cſpſyſ fitwūf tpm; taomuſrm; ul
jciſawmiſuaav; Eſh, Mmay; \/ tpm; taomuſrm; onf t&om x̄lvy\ / cPtmwif
pEma' Olu prfacmifuaav; wpžurſaeí cſpſyſ fitm; aic[elvufi eſzih ac:vlu\ /

oroni yg;vnaom tjzla&mi Dwfpl zm;zm;BuBuif Owfqixm;\ / a&mi p[er]y[er] heaom
yefuav;rm;onf orEsh tv[er]si nyli ae[ef &te\ / csply[onf w[er]wm;av;ay:rs au[m]zwly[
or\ trfzubl ytoefotum . . .

||reufapmapmop|| uskful bmv ac:wmvA} kar:vlu&m pEma' ou . .

]]rifui gac:wmrn; rausreyjzpwli avolebjymaevlwlm? i glueþplaygi f(300) twiffrn
yxraqhawlc lfwli a, muflm; f m rifwpf, muflwnf &lo;w, } } k ajymav \ /

csplyi fu . . .]ci Am; u bmvI ðvnuðawmif vñvñosñosif aewmvi ci Am; ajymovl
qñif Eþfóll&mvIvI 'JcDifBuIxþyheae&wm ci Am; rysi fblvñ? urþavmuðubuñ
vñhlvñny ci Am; ravhlvñwm thyg&Am} [k ajymav\ / pEma' Olfí csplyiñ pum; allumif
rsuEñ tenfi, fñli, bñi; av\ /

Nyðaemuf oru . . .] talumif&v] 'M̄thewmay] wcgwawavawm̄ i gawfrd̄w, l̄ig[m̄ omrmevlwp̄, muvl̄ aely] omrmevlwp̄, muvl̄ aooñ&if aumifrsiy]] k ajymav\

csplyfli fu qufvufl . . .]]uslyfli&m ci fAm;u bmjzpfvl tawdcl&wmv} k
ar;jrefav\/

pEma' Olu . . .]c&rfa&mi lopöyet yf tsörfi ta&mujyelmr, fqtwi vlpfa, mu&ll
pum;ul , hylayglu? rituvnt c&rfa&mi lopöyet yf tsörfi wluwluiq fql f
a&muflvw, fav/ vfelwi Eßaygi fEß&maumavmuu ol xubof;wt cörfi
c&rfa&mi lopöyet ullyifull i gulf wli pfluystclw, l ig[m yefyl fritcöfull arñv i tsultjynle
apni farñlaewm Eßaygi f&mc) Muncyglu? } lk wpfull fwnt wluwlajymí ae&ñ\

or\ rsuDefxJwif rsu&nprm;ul jri&av\ / cspfionf pEma' OD trit&mul
Mun&it &ixJwif em;rvnElatmif jzpfw\ /

pEma' OD cspfifit; aemulwpaelbí xtqetaom ul blyn wptstul pwif
oimum;ay;av\ /

olu . . .]ritul ig oiby;lynmu cse[eft&vofv\ ac:w, l ig wwfurfw
ollfynmawluawmh tawmrm;w, l igul wif wlxifxm;wl ollfynmawvnf trsn;BuB
&w, l wu, lwmh ollfynmqlwm tirwef us, Defeu&fwh orl &BuBvlygylu?
oif, lalusi b, lwmrs ruleEfw ynm&yfg? ollfynm&swpa, mu[m Elnbhrarw
uacsonf wpfa, mu[qifqiflw, l tirwef av;euw\ *Edif tElynwp&ymlvnf
qbsi w, /

ollfynm[m b, lwmrs rmaumjci tajcrdb? Elnjci tajccw, l igloOrn
tukfusiqlt&mul ajymygqif ollfynmull ajym&rbyl ollfynmull rawmuwacquf
wwfurfwblaw[m ollfynm&ll t"u vltysuf[m cleftm;v\ , lqmuw, l

tjt, Itq[m tirwef r\;, lfw\ t, Itqyl jzpfw, l tajfri b\&ll
vllosupf&nf[m Elnbhrarhulm tajccw, l ritwfawf vlo;aw[m vulaostwiauv;
vurhpyl ollwbulul w'it'it xlae&ley [kwlly] atmufarluw, l qwlbylaw
ai fzm;awg &lyqif [kwlly] xifwmluw, l

wu, lwmh olw[m ynm&fawg r[kwlbul i gh tjrifshawmh om;owform;omom&wh
cyhthi vlawgylu? olw xlowtzl avlusi y[m om;owform;wpfa, mu&ll avlusi y[le
bmrsn;jcm;em;vllu? 'm vpm;rlaw[m igw\ ynm&fawg&wif r&rvs
&hetho;Elfw, fu\]

cspfionf pEma' OD pum;rm;ul wjznfjznf vufh llnfmr\ / olonf
ajymoavmu tptifxufrubl jzpf\ / aumituiw\ vsijrefh ybetaeaom otiisuliyif
jrm;zi h xhbatmif ypefol jzpf\ /

vleprwlaom acmufurfyg;ulyif i lnuav;wpfaumi ESh aygby;ph w fuyf
wulqifEfol jzpf\ /

pEma' OD qulvu\ . . .]cse[ef t&vofv\ w&lwjynf csi frifvuf
(cseDefui)q\&ll pplo&humi wpfa, mu[wlxifxm;ul cse[eft&vofv\ [m twiftm;ul
pbnf tolyjif(awmif, i)ef av;av;euw\ tou&fotfci f(wle)ul aygi fpyl
wxifxm;wm jzpfw, l

'gltyjif w&lwla&sa[mi tawftac: t, jzpfw\ (, i)ef, e) oabmw&m;awluvnf
aygi fpyl zlpnf xm;w, fu\ . . .

cse[eft&vofv\ &ly&f;rlaw\ , eplrpbl a&plov\ tquifjywzpyl t"uy\
(13)rl&w, l cse[eft&vofv\ a&swlef uqif jce[rl quaw\ vll

oimum;ay;dw, l i g&uq&m[m]csejrsEG Dif wpa, mufy} [k qum csef[eft&yolit\ tajccutl pwifoi um;ay;av\

]csef[eft&yo!l! trñ yx r0!q!]0k!l!ac: vñoni hñouþ&yfc! full avlusi &r, l Nyþ&if
]csef[m*þ! ac:wh ul! ae[efxm; upm; uñurñm; ul! avlusi &w, l csef[eft&yo!l! f!&ll
vñuþg;&uñusufu tifrwej jyi fxe!w, l csef[eft&yo!l! f!&ll (17)quþjrmuf ynm&ßBuð
]&efz!w[m o!&ll &efolu! ay(20)tufull vñ hñ; atmis wñuclu!E! w, fu!

rsw̚tsuʃ /, aeʃ w&lw̚jyn&ʃ yli iʃceʃ[eft&ʃɔlʃ t olawoetzʃ\ ouʃʃzpfel
zeʃuʃʃiʃonʃ Mumyefewʃ, fajm̚jaom ynm̚ʃBuʃ]&ʃzwiʃ\ wynʃ jzpfyonʃ/
(pm̚a&ʃ; ɔ)

csplyf tonf pEma' O) oim;ay;aom csef[eft& yrfpm; oif, bv\/
pEma' Oluvnf csplyf full aocmfpn oim;ay;av\/ ohonf uli blynmoiim; &mwf
vlebfn avmbBuDolzpl/

cspfyl fit m; t pm; t pm pm;aomuksfrm;rs vif wphaeuleafmif avlusi bape\/
cspfyl bonf vlebni yi yefcll Bultpm;yrfpym; oif, &&bf\/

cspyl fonf ba' oo! a&mu&le onf n ajcmu lvccl … jzpN/

wpælþöü cspylf þonf "m;oll favlusi &mwif tætrusjzþr aeav \ / ynmoi mnum; &mwif
vþepþiauvmþbþulaom pEma' olþonf cspylf full munum a'golyfex í aeav \ / ol\ acmarmvþyaom rsuEmai; onf a'goamum h plýtaeav \ / otru a'gowþuñzi h . . .

]]rif tawmÓPiw\\i aumiyl ig ritul oifyaewm tBuHsq, fruawmlot?]zlepfi ūu aerifull Munt[e] olfufuñri rif&ll vuBuñu 'M axmi he&if &efolu rif&ll acqifBuñu izwoñr, } } k BuHfarmitav\}

cspfyi fnfirl avmbwbu} oim;ay;aeojzi h rsvlygrm;í acgi f x lwi f x hfeally) jzpfn /
x hmuhi cspfyi fuvnf . . .

]]u\$yf rrSwfawmbl? ci fAm; oifxm;wl offawU rm;aely) ci fAm;ul fwl f vmyay;) k jyevnatmff pvlutav\|

csply& pum;alumif pEma'Onf aqmibutatmibudEsh tem;oI wIuyvmyd
csply& aemufauamul offzur . . .

"m;ul wi nnyvufull 'Maxmi! b, bnyvufull 'Mirfus! b, f'utaxmi!

[k q̥um cspfyl̥ vufm; ul̥ or̥ vufuav; Es h xym oim̥; ay; av̥/
x̥t̥c̥w̥if or̥ El̥ t̥om a&i Epp̥l̥n̥ cspfyl̥ yl̥om; rm̥; Es h x̥byeḁv̥/

pEma' Orl̥ ynmavmbBułol jzplojzi h xltjzpul *&jykrjy r&aomvnt csplyfionf
&icfleleftrm; jrefqełvny) axmi fym;aom b, bjcaxmufonf [ectsufysufum pEma' Orl̥
&icflefbuł vlusof;av\|

bEma' Oññvñf x iñswrxm;ojzih Eþa, muþvll yefçxbl axçvñl usõñ;av\/
cspylfonf axçcel tbel xåwñlly "mwvñlufoubl wlecgõñ;av\/

pEma' Obonf &Uvfeojzi h rsuE&bel jzpfoññy uymu, m vlvkum . . .

]]vh| torruwahim! u| fulul lawmif [efsuhñatmif rxetEElb|}}

[k rmeʃʃum x̥elwpaɛlV̥ t̥ʃyifol x̥lurvmaŋnay/ csplyf ʃonf & iʃʃwif & eʃʃzɛʃi
useʃʃav̥/ oN uʃʃ wif artyʃʃom & eʃʃav̥; wpʃʃ oʃʃyʃʃ useʃʃav̥/ oN rsuʃʃix̥wif
pEma' oN cspbz̥ʃʃ f rsuʃʃav̥; uʃʃ jrih, mihaŋav̥/ olonf]z̥lepʃʃ ſuʃʃ aerifull
Munif eʃʃolʃʃ uʃʃuʃʃ wpbaeulef av̥luſiʃʃ aerav̥/

csplyl hnf naeapmifí pfacmifav; \ wpzufol ufoef&elyif rjylcsi fawmif/
jzpEif vif wpaelvif wpfnvif pEmo' OM tem; wif aecsi frN/

nɒbɪlɪt̬ t̬ɔːfɪm; wɪfl̬ pEma' ɒl̬ wɪlcwlaom Asyapmi fwl̬cwofl̬v; ul̬ em;qif&f
tvfl̬ajz&avawm\ /

pEma'Obnf &ze&tg uil klym roimun;bl cspfylulbm wplaeuleatmif
rsuVshiftrst jyoí aeww\ / or\ rsuVshiyulufrsn;rñ xljcm;gefMu, N\N/

yefuav;rm;ul vufacmifEh wlu~~u~~xlu&zh zlyfmyl olr\ vufrs
ylwlvnqluav;ul qwfcel qmlu&zh ylwlaplsm; jyellubfr;yl wzef jyejzplof;yl
yefclum;csyul wpfpl qqlwfr taumi fyuwd jzpatmif jyefvlyfyly ponfzhi plvivs/
cspfyl fu olr\ rsuvsntuul wtllwb lnn&bevif oronf tvf oabmuav\

pEma' Obnf ull fdynm uRfusi &Rfu rsuM&fyojcif? &fyajymi f&lyfVj jyklyjcif?
uAmv uholuKicif? yefc&:qfcif ponf ynm&yfsm:ull uRfusi hv\|

wphaelbū cspfyl fu pEma' 0A b0utl pyplav\

||ci Åm; tou(300)&Mawmh ri fajymifri{vI tristull Mawhzrñay||

pEma' ou . . .]igwla' ou! b, fb&if b, frifurS rtlyblyEl bo? 'b' ou!
&fawmif roubl? 'b' ou! vlawG m ulug f, Munfltaeey r&zvM ewulug Muw, !

a&su 'b'ou! e, þþa'ou vlgawu rMmcP oih&muñk uñavñw, i
'b'ou a&ti frweþyqwl t&yglwm vlgawg rsuþuswm rqefyqbl?

e, þyfylqawG m a'och wbuawI x½H vlyav;awfull &u&upupuf
owjzwawv&w, l 'la'oull iga&muvmawm olw&J tE&m, full i gu umug by;dw, l
'gallumilivnt olw&J m olw&J m bbb&poqut i gu&bowmclvmayd

i g&J wyntav;aw&Jlu trsm;pk[m a' ocl refryav;aw&J olw&J i gu avlusi
oi Mm;ay;clwmy! olw&Jlu wcl[mq! acwlynmmwlflluw, l w&Jynt cluifwuo&J
aumitqitaw&Jmi &J, . . .

i g[m a' ocl w&J b0ul trstt uln&Jpmi h&Jmuay;clw, l wbu&Jav;aw&Jif
igul ewfutvlyl wawmh ulug luw, l i g&J oulwrtwaw&Jmufr wbu&J w&Jw
rifajymifri;v&J trstt Bulaw&Jtw, l

ri&J jrefmjyn&J q&Jmvt omv&Jrit? tavmifritw&J? ajr'&Jrit? y'&Jrit?
obgripw&J ristt ajymifvclwmy! rifaw&Jm ajymifvbo&J, l 'h'ouawmh vjcl
r&Jso;ygblu&J? 'h'or&J i g&Jnev&J 'Mlwn&Jm&J &Jewmu&J [k &Jm;pm&J &Jvifjya&J/
cspf&Jtu quivu&J pyfpye&J/

]ci Am;u bmvl&JvA& jrefmawmh [kw[erwlbt]}]

] [kw&J, l igu wbu&Jtu&J i gnbaw&J wbu&Jtu aqbu&JBu&Jaw&J
igboZmw&Jmifull b, Mlwtu&Jt ajymjyav&Jt? i g&J t&JifE&J wyntav;aw&Jwif
igul ewftr, fwplyg;v&J , lqmuolaw&J &J, l ritul&Jwah wphel&Jt i gboZmw&Jvrfull
ajymjyjzpr&Jyjg} [k q&Jm pum;u&J jzw&Jluav&J/

cspf&Jtu pEma' 0& b0aemufallumi&Jt ajymjy&ef rMm;C&Pyif em;ylem;qmvl&Jav&J/
pEma' 0&u yxryl&Jtw&J ji i tqe&J aeav&J/ aemufq&Jw&Jt cspf&J tu em;ylem;qmvl&Jt/ . . .

]vmti vjyn&Jt&Jmu&Jt rit i ghtfull wtfwq&Jt u&Jvma&J i gbo&J aemufallumi&Jt/ . . .
ajymjyr, l rit [m urfay:&J i g&Jv00&Jsu&Jt yxrq&J ot&Jw&J vbm;wp&J, mu&J}

[k q&Jm or&J thuv;o&J zifac:vlu&Jav&J/ cspf&Jtonf vjyn&Jt a&Jmu&ef
pifapm&J aer&J/ urfay:&J t&Jtqefq&J refwp&J, mu&J b0ul ol ot&J&Jawm&Jt/ . . .
cspf&Jtonf c&Jta&Jmifop&JyefES h quiby&Jeaom n&J b0ul&Jt ar;jref&Jrnif[k
pifv&Jt jzw&Jtm;av&J/

vjyn&Jt a&Jmu&Jomtcg vbl t&Jtjc&Jt mifprfacmifull jzw&Jum pEma' 0&
thav;o&J ufoef&Jav&J/

pEma' 0&nf wtg;av;&Jt zifum w&Jw&Jlar;jrefav&J/

]ritvmm b, fol&J rjrifotaem&J i gwyntav;aw&J jri&Jtsp&Jv&J i gvn&J 'h&Jpmu&J
igbo&Jm pm;ao&Jm, fq&Jt olw&Jt ES f&Jw&Jm;w, } [k ajymav&J/ pEma' 0&nf
r&Jthav;rm;u&J v&Jw&Jk&Jt n&Jt cspf&Jfull jru&Jmwp&Jc&Jy: w&Jt x&Jt&Jtav&J/

orofn wtg;aygu&Jm;u&J v&Jt&Jt y&Jt&Jt pifv&Jt ejzi h wp&Jzufur&Jt ai;armae&Jt/ . . .
cspf&Jtonf pEma' 0& x&Jw&Jt&Jtym jzp&Jae[ef&Jt on&Jw&Jt&Jt am&Jtav&J/

x&Jt&Jt cspf&Jtu . . .]ci Am; b, Mlzp&Jae&Jv&J at;at;aq;aq; x&Jt&Jt&Jtav&J/ . . .
q&Jm&Jm pEma' 0&u . . .

Jigwynfrawd tystul Mynnewyd i gylch y cefn trofrawd rif y
jri lawlo; if i gylch wyr jri lawm siayg.

]t i faygav? tclawm̥i ci fAm; O#v n̥lyayg̥i ci fAm; wynfrav; awl̥i ll̥i ksfirpm̥i
twifst "r® pnfurfa w x̥wfxm̥;wm̥u]]] [k cspfyl̥tu qm̥luav&m pEma'olu cspfyz̥i f
rsuapmi x̥l̥vluav\ / Nydaemum̥i cspfyl̥ tuwl̥i wluys̥i x̥l̥vluav\ /

xt̚c̚s̚p̚í c̚s̚p̚l̚i̚o̚n̚f̚ u̚n̚h̚ay̚:w̚i̚f̚ t̚x̚t̚q̚e̚q̚í̚ r̚e̚r̚w̚p̚á̚, m̚u̚ñ̚ b̚o̚u̚ñ̚ p̚w̚í̚
ot̚t̚k̚h̚v̚v̚/

pEma' ON Elntomaom tol;onf cspfyl em;xbl pwipb0iN\|/

Jigzci[m] wbuuefawm[u] trwbu[u] wp[u], mu[y] jzp[u], l ightazel ightar[m]
wp[u]wntaomor[u] jzp[u]l i glu[u] ody[sp]luw, l ig[m] i, p0luwn[u] wbuuefawm[u] h[n]
ewfor[w]rl acsmarmvsvv[er]wltwluf xi&clw, /

'Mēl wbuſefawmū riññitom;awūl ynmoifay;wh q&mrBuñaemufull
vluclw, l q&mrBuß[m ollfym olyxuſruwūl ollfyg&*lwpa, muyl q&mrBußeY ig[m
Ogoemciſiſ wluw, l

þelþellom;pm; oþivmaexi Muw, ? i għu! orħ&i fwpfa, muvli cspjrwEll, ?
olwwufkforl oħi fyn? aq;yñm ? yefċdyn? &lyajim i f&lyajim nekk? rsuva f'lyñm
tp&lymaw luu v'sħiex nfori; v'm&it oġġum;ay;clv, f... .

]'gayrh q&mrBuhrn tirwef Buhrm;wl &n&g ksuwpck &lw, l q&mrBu[m
'&n&g ksuful olwpaelrh i glul zl hlymw, l ol[m tE⁽³⁰⁰⁾rhl wpBulbybwh]cslif}qlwh
opboul &az&ewmy}

clifull w&lw&q;usrfaw&t xif& azm&yav&w, ! jclif& q&w pum;& t"t&, fu w&lw&q;m& tou&h&ci full Bu&p&w&ewfb&m;wpfyq;& trn&fu&

clifoplo[m a&a&mi ftqif&y] Esfzawmi wefBuLawfnyl ayguav&w, l 'gayrh
'bpfoler ywfouvl '@m&wpcklyl , NunfwblawG trsm;BuByl]clif}opfolull pm;r&if
tEþ(300)w/wd tou&shob;av&w, u/

opfolpm;Ny&if touf(300)y&shw, f q&wmh v&J y&fbouwrfel aygivv&if touf(300)ausmf aex&w, fayuh&? aemutv&awmh c&f opfol&J xticm;csuf &bow, f

pm;wlctslu touft& ftwlf tE^p(300)v\vl Elyslaw, l o\ll tmebf
ulefot;rlsm ylftwlf v[m trifvuw, l ig[m c[lfopofull q, BpEfort& frn
raro\mfbj pm;vlu&vl light&G ff m 'Dt wlfy Elyslawmylu\

cZifopolo& tmebis[m tEo(300)&w, iq̄wmh touf (300)aus&if ig[m omrmel wpa, muv[thi{vmrly}

csfy[r̄i t̄lov̄i yg;pyfta[miom; jzphaerN/ pEma' O& t̄zphonf yiyif @m&wpfyk Es fr, k̄si p&m aumif v̄etv&/

pEma' O& . . .]rif r, Ebatmis jzphaew, fr[kwv? avmurni wpfcgwpfcgawmuh 'Mlyu[yiyif '@m&wpfyk M[r, MunEi[t̄zphftysufawG trm;Bu[cZifopolo& ywbuu[rif r, k̄if w&w&sa[miq; aq;usrfawh[&Bun[w&wft b'd'meul v̄ely] cZif& t"y[, u[&fizw[un[

tou&hscifull BuDp[ewl ewb&m;& trn[azmfxm;wm aw&r, l cZifopolo& ywbuu[yiyif @m&ZmwvrfawG trm;Bu[&w, } [k ajymav\ /

Myaemufw[pEma' O&uyif . . .]ig[m cZifopolo&ull rar[mi[p[;v[&wmu[qufajymr, u['Mly[igq&mrBu[m wbu[re[m e, p[fwavhuf cgumb&Zawmi h[ce] t̄ri h[yaomi faum[ri[Es f[zaum[ri[wefBu[awh[v[hi[v[ly] cZifopolo&ull &lluw, f . . .

'Mly[wpfaelh[opolo& i[fe] ig[q&mrBu[m Es f[lefw[faum[ri[v[plub&h[w, l ig[m acmu[urfyg;Bu[wp[clx[lu[v[husof;w, l ig[f[gaony[laum[if atmufarh[w, f . . .

'gayrh arh[rm&y[jzph[w, l igow&v[ly] acmu[urfyg;atmu[ri[avmu[ob[&it rar[mi[p[cZifopolo&ull awv[lu[&w, l cZifopolo&yi[m t̄ri(3)aya[umul[&w, f . . .

tyi wpfy[r̄i to[wpf[ly]b[w, l igv[nf Orfomtm;&el opolo&ull c[vl[&wmayg] opolo&ull c[vl[&wme] tyi[m csuksi[ñh[, ly] aoo[;awm[w, l ig[m opolo&ull &fbwf[&h[ly] acmu[urfyg;Bu[px[lu w[fuly] wu[w, f . . .

ig[m cu[ufc[el awm[ay:u[jyef&mu[ly] q&mrBu[ull v[lu[&w, l clep&u[&wif &fazch[ryh q&mrBu[ull rawly]bl? ig[m q&mrBu[aoo[;w, M[, lq[ly] tirwe[Orfenfclw, f . . .

cZifopolo&ull &fbwf[lu x[vl[&wawm[tawm[ñ[Elfaely] opolo&ctw&u[m v[nf q, &u[&lyg; &h[ly]v . . .

'Bwmh cZifopolo&ull ig pm;v[lu[&w, l opolo±v[cPtmurh[igwpf[ll M[rdh&yElatmis yavm[&v[ly] arh[rmoh[w, l igow&v[lu[t[grh[ightem;rh[q&mrBu[&mu[ew, l igcEmu[fu ajymifv[bo[;w[taetx[&u[lu[ly] q&mrBu[ig cZifopolo& pm;v[lu[&w[o[lu[&w, f . . .

q&mrBu[m ig[lu[tv[el emunton[w, l ig b, M[&fjyv[&bl? ig &fjywmu[v[frct[bl? q&mrBu[m tBu[us, l pwf[ctu[&w, f . . .

q&mrBu[m ig[lu[cspfw[&w[cZifopolo&tay: p[frfw[&w[v[ly] &fulemus aoo[;w, l ol[m aot[&rljzphaec[m ig[lu[&u[&u[pu[pu[uspmw[lu[&w, f . . .

cZitoplotul pm;wh ig[m Eþaygi;(300)vllvll txlusefeygap? Eþ(300) jynbonwlfatmis 'þ' orþy ae&ygap? 'þ' ou cñcmßif aofþtylfylf telí aoygap? taoqñel ao&ly) tOþl & usygap? bl&m;aygi frm;þl yl bonvn rzl&ygapei vlywib0 a&muþgapqyl allmufrutz f usþpmtrst wlfaw, l a&mrþuþll usþpmult allmuþwltwlf ig[m tEþ(300)vllvll 'þ' ou rcfE ll bJ aec&wmayg)

pEma' OD pum;tqlwlf cþyliþnf ol\ b0ul vþþli u&Pmouf ol;av\ / pEma' OD b0onf txlusefeylfv\ / tu0fusaeaom tu0fom;wp0þym Eþaygi frm;þl txlusefedaom ol\ b0onf alluþf faumi fvþy\ /

xþ' orþ tjiifunþol rxlu0lom pEma' OD tjiþfulvnt em;vnþof;r\ / pEma' OD qufvu\ . . .

][ig[m 'þ' o&ll tjiifull rxlu0lwi tjiþfull igllwneþfa, muþpwl}*ref}elOZi]{ m &nhbñy\w, l 'gallumih olwþfa, muþ[m pviñhp;ll &wemawlfvnt&a&m avmbaZm rowE llbI igitay: opmazmublwmy 'þumi frþfa, muþul igul wlf qllr&Oþrþayg) [k Muþog;vlua\ /

cþyliþu . . .][ref Eþfa, muþll tallumifull xm;yg0? ciAñm;&ll b0Zmwfvrntul qufyg0? ciAñm;b0ul usþfawmþoþw0iþm;wmy) [k ajymav\ /

pEma' OD acgi;ñw\ . . .][riþpwl0iþm;w, fqllvli g0rtomiygw, l igllb0Zmwfalumiþul quþjymgr, l a&þquþy) ajym&r, fqllvliawm h alluþ&mawg tawmfrm;w, fuþ 'gayri 'Zmwfamumiþul riþuþjymjyrSuzþr, l c&rfa&miþopiyet yl fsefri iglluþl a&muþvwli rif[m igllb0eI b, M ywfouþeovqllwm o&r,) [k pEma' OD quþluav&m cþyliþnf oþciþwl vþþli jyiþjyvmaþm\ /

pEma' OD . . .][iglq&mrþuþll usþpmalumiþig[m Eþfzlawmiþewawfyl vþþvnlly) aexllbw, l ig[m 'þ' o&lljyiluþ rxluþbl? ulumifaxmufvll cZitoplotul pm;vluþayrl igllb0[m txlusefeylfygw, fuþ?

txlusefeylfygl igllb0rfi taznþfqlvli ollyfymyl &w, fuþ? 'gallumih tseftm;wlf ollyfymyl avlusibw, l ollyfymxþfyl igllb0ul jrlþEkm;clw, l 'þ' ou a&awul ollyfyl uav&wl vlgllawg m igll ollyfym tprþoycl om;aumi þawg)

ig[m olwul &u&uþpuþuf wlubulbw, l Muþawm h vlgll"m;jyawg wla' oul roþlkwmlb? 'þ' orþ apmi þ&muþewl ewfrt, fwþy; &w, M 'a&qelqe, Muþrawg jzþvñmw, l

olw , Muþwmvnt raþetygb? igll ollyfet&nfu xuþruwmul? igll ylefþþreþuvnt ewfrt, M acsmarvñy) Ele, ylþþraþewmulluþ olwlm touþulþof;w, l igit& fu q, Muþloufuav;vll Ele, facsmarþaew, bav?

ig[m a&, ci[u tclv twnfwusraeo;bl? EShzawmi fwefawf vshvnhaewm
rsm;w, l aemufyl trshawmh pbfpm;ob;vmae&wm Ni Bai yl 'Nl taqmuft tluuul eefqelgef
aqmuyl aedivmyl 'Nl wphelhmayl]

pEma' Olnf pum;qufajym&ef tmajcmufo;[ejzi h a&waumifxh a&wpbfuful i;r
aomuflun/

csfyl fvnt pbfpm;pbjzih quf em;axmiherh/ wpbfuful prbfpm;zg f
aumi faom tjpfrtull rMum;zlacs/

ig[m wbufl, fxuul vshvnho;vm&ifel e, pby'ou vlgawf
vli, wph, mufl m tjiiftxef wlfuflaewmul of;awf, l vli, f[m tifwef &&Olf
wlfuflaeayrh vlgawf[m tifm;rsm;vlefawmh 'P&mawg &aewmayg/

ig[m vlg"m;jyawfut wlfufllyl vli, ful u, wib&w, l ol[m a, mufl;ybllyl
acmarmw, fufl olu rifwll wlfuflnyfuyl jrefmawmh r[kwl? &f;vlfwph, mufl
olemrnfu]p0lqrflw/

ol[m ylwmti vifjyia'ou &f;vlfz jzpfw, l ol[m iglvuflh arbjrmofh;w, l
olul ig wpfnavmuf jyfplay;vlafawmh jyelyfusefrmvmw, l ol[m pbfpm;ci fwh Ogoemallumi h
wpfutl awmf vshvnho;vmaewmyl

oleig[m pbfwluu flyl wEph, mufl m EShzawmi fwefBulawf vshlywofh;vm
aelluw, l aemufawmhwpOlewpOlf ob, mZONi wG vmllyl vli, wlbom0 csfotawfzpfkfw, }

pEma' Oln pum;allumi h csfyl fl rsuEionf &Hbf;av\ / &f;vlfz]p0lqrfl
qbluflvnt vleph remvif jzpfhav\ / xallumi hif csfyl fu . . .

]allomf . . . ci Am;u csfotawg bmawfut &H;owmu} [k rausrcsfjzi h
qfluflav&m pEma' Olu wcpfcpl, f . . .

]&lwmayg[i gvnf aofelut f om;elut yl csfotawm rgefgybt? rifu bmqfl
remvflbewmv} [k csfyl h rctsi f atmi fajymqlav\ / oru qufvufl . . .

]oleig[m csfotb0 a&muflhrl ol[m igb0 aemufallumi fuf ro&faygbt? ig[m
olvlyl omrmeflom;wpf, mufl xifhe&fw, l cflzifopfoplpm;xm;wh i ghtjzpfut robt?
tflwefu oleig om aygfjzpf, fqif oluom touflawfut tbfufl jzpfotf, l
iguawmh 'It& ftwlf i, &f; El, berlyl} [k ajymav\ /

csfyl fu . . .]cflzifopfopl tmebfif[m b, fawmavmufulf} [k ar;jrefav\ /

oru . . .]aemufmrfi av;Epfyn&if opfopl tmebfiflyl ig[m
omreflwph, mufl yl touft&f Bulf&i&awml, } [k ajzav\ /

]igwEph, mufl m wph, mufl wph, mufl tonfeistmf csfotufl, l
'Itcflav;awf[m igb0&ll taym&f qfltawfyl 'Itcflav;awf[m igb0&ll taym&f qfl

tcslawyl w[sp], muf[m cspfolb0r[p[elbpm;pm; o[;vmaex[Luayrl tcsp[le, fruhtmif
xefxetorot[aeclw, l ol[m jri[frwvlh a, mu[m;aumit w[sp, mu[ygyl

' ðeɪl wþæfθ̩aʊm̩ wɪʃ̩a, mufðbouu aðuðaprh uðurñq̩wþck oimw, ð
ol[m t i f̩wef oðowðw, ð ppflwðz̩l̩ Ogoemx̩w̩ ppfððaumi f̩wþa, muvñt jzpw, ð
ol[m ppfajrjyif̩syf ayñw, ð ' ðt cðfr̩m̩ olw̩ &f̩vrl̩t̩c̩si f̩e, fajrvlw̩ ppfylaw̩
jzplyñæñy ð ol[m ppfajrjyif̩full oñ:z̩l̩ jyi f̩q̩i w̩, ð

olullig twelfel w̄m;clgw, l̄ight em;rsy] aeatmif tr̄st̄t̄lpm;w, l̄olaysmatmif
igwwufkfw̄l̄ rsuſvñlyn̄? *wynmw̄l̄ q̄qmi fw̄, l̄ 'gayrh̄ r̄dclygb? ol̄
ppflw̄l̄fob;rl̄b;lh̄l̄ ig[m c&rfa&mifop̄yef(ul̄yi)ull pl̄faew, l̄

wu, bwmh c&rf&mi lopmyef q|wm y|lcsf a&a&&m&m r&lwh x|qefwlyef wprsty? q, EþMumrs y|l&i vnt y|lw, l Eþwp&m? EþEþ&m Mum&i VnntMumr, l y|lcsf a&&mwh j|c&rf&mi lopmyef)u|l plufstaewh i g[m jyelvz|l a&a&&m&m r&lwh i gtsplolu|l erhwlylyplufstaewmygy? o|l[m ppfx luso|l;cqeþr|i q|u|l uw|wpck ay;clw, f . . .

]] i gptuystaewh c&rfa&mi lopmyef yl tsefhi olt a&muf jyefvchr, wli ig[m obum;ul
, Munbhw, ? c&rfa&mi lopmyef yl tsefhi ob&mufvmr, Mli gav;av;eu&euf, Munbhw, ?
' qallumi lvn; i q[m Ebaygi f&mcly) c&rfa&mi lopmyef yl frtctcfull apni farbaechvmayd

'gayr̥ i g[m&tEftaew̥ ol̥s r[kwlm? ol aonyq̥lm i godwmayg̥ i g p̥l̥frMun̥l̥w̥m̥
ol̥m pp̥ajriji f̥m &g;&g;f̥t̥k̥H w̥l̥du&i; usq̥lo&idw, M̥l̥ o&w, f . . .

]]'gayn̩ i gu olbum; ul , Nunw, l ol jyeVmcl, Ml , Nunw, l
c&rta&mi loponyefawg yl t̩t̩t̩t̩t̩ arlm̩vclw, l oaoqlo;cl i fwm̩i rs ol&J Ohm0(o)
ol&J vdi fm̩wp̩, mu[m c&rta&mi loponyefyl t̩t̩t̩t̩t̩ ta&mu jyeVm̩r, Ml t̩kvn̩t ig
. Nunwm rr̩ygbt? c&rta&mi loponyef yl t̩t̩t̩t̩t̩ ol jyeVmclwml r̩t̩t̩t̩t̩

pEm'a' OΔ pum'talwif cso'f h'rsuyvlyofayV obnf tboxwvlyofayV

]] [if . . . 'gq! u\$fu ciAm; &I csp!ol]po!qrw! Oifpm;w, M! ciAm;, Nw, bay!] k
qMluav&m pEm! Olu acqifnW! . . .

]], ॥w, ॥ rɪf[mi g̬lspfol]p0fqrmv] 0i bpm;wmy] 'gaMumih rɪfʊllgvukblwmayg] i qht em; rɪftwbaed &wbl[m i g̬lspfolylzp&r̬sayg] rɪfuawmh b0a[mi fūll b, fr̬svfr̬wmlfr̬sv]}

[k qm̚lufav&m cspfyl& &i fxlwif wpfr&wpfnf cbm;vl&av\ / olonf
pEma' O& telwif olr\ cspfola f mif p0fqrfv&t jzpf raecsi bay/ olonf cspfyltom izponf/

&ftvrlt p0fqrvlt [kw pEma' Olymjaom vDipm; qbnf tcsufuvnt ol
vurcEay/ c&rf a&mi lopmyef yf lswlf olonf pEma' Oxbll wluwlulqif qff
a&mu&btjciizpfayrn/ pEma' Olouom xia, mi fx ifn; izpaejci izpfrn/

obni vñhñcifull Eþloufolr[kw/ txlozih tcþfes h ywfouř vñhñcifull
yr &Heftav\ / trþpiþpf cþfylionf o\ píwulf ol vñhñmæcifom jzp\ /

obnf pEma' O&H , Dlom twplwlf p0lqrflull vurcty/ oN twplwlf
csplyf lom&N/ pEma' O&H telwlf p0lqrflbnf trnlonwplctjzplyif r&Epcsi by/
p0lqrflA taitoufsm;ull oHfbfonf/ pEma' O&H telwlf csplyf lom &ayrnf/
pEma' Obnf csplyf A trit&ull munf . . .

]]bmvl rifu r, blaygl rifull fri^t c&rla&mi fo&nyef yl fo&erfri wluwluqllqll
a&mu&lv&clwl vlp&a, mu&lvll x i&new, faygll

]] [kwfw, ? us्यfr, lb? us्यf[m vDifpm; r[kwbt? olynm w̄wuwāewl acwBublrf
'lt, Itqawul b, folursvnf vuclrl r[kwbt? }

[k əlum ji i fələv \ / pE'ma' əlū cspfli fitm; oem; p&m owDgwpfəumi fuli]
Munum . . .

]]ritwM|| oylynmx&fum;wicwrfi arfzfi;vMuwlaw[m t&m&mulbyqwh aywe
wifci Muw, l oylyajymrs trfMx i fwmwuw, l t!Dt, Itqy! wu, fwmh oylynmqwh
obm0avmuBu&ll ohtqiy! &yao;w, fu? avmurf oylywifwmwlr&wh t&mawfvnf
trm;BuBy! qlyfum|| &yqBifvnf t!Dt &mr [fwawmbl? yblajymifom;ly] ritem;vnhatmif
iq &frjywwfb? rit , unatmi fwmh i gousaoumi faumif jyEl syqw, fu?}}

[k q̥um pEma' obnf cspfli tebrs x̥uk̥m̥i;av \ cspfli;onf wt̥w̥b
use&pclv \ obnf polgrfv \ i;bm̥;onf k pEma' ou ouhojyrnf aq̥ym̥/

cPtMunwif wpławmi fomom&tom wkwacsni faw;wpfclut qlyr jyeVm\/
wkwacsni fjzih wpplwp&mul vlyxm;[e&N/ pEma' oLu telot a&mufoontcq
urafay;vluoizih csplyf tu vst, Muav\/

pEma' Olu . . .]i geli glesploplqrfl dñngelrñ ol&ulu syñ;qñ yñwlyefclum;
wpfcsyfl i qul wñf a;&afx;mlw, l tñg polqrfl yefclum;yñ rif zñununmñqñ

cspyl̩ bon̩ plwvly&̩ pñjiz̩ uref̩ uwet̩ z̩ nñm̩ vñl̩/

11

yetclum; xwif "m;wplvuful witwitqyull bxm;aom &ft trlom;OwplDwf
vli, fwDfuul jrilaw&\ yetclum; xts &ftvli, lonf cspyf IES h clwpyslwav\ yetclum; rfi
toubi velvA/ cspyf lonf olu bl relxjwif iyetri &bbu bl irilaw&av\

copybook yes; all units Es Monty will wqwlqwlelm\ / pEma' O\\
rsufltpbnf va&mi latmuwif ta&mi fzlwzlw &efvlwmufye\ / pEma' O\\
&ilom;rm;onlvnf erlwriwizpae\ /

csplyi \ tou& Elefrm; onlv nf jrefqel on fx uf jrefqel v\ /

pEma' OObnf]ti]cel &lu]Bif cspfli h &ib]lxbl w]oi]lvuN/ cspfli luvnf or\ ax]t]om ul] Mlav;ul] qf] ky]zu]lvuN/ or\ ul] rs oity]om &ellav;onf cspfli h E]mOoI w]laODi&mu]v]mvav\ /

cspfli h bo]wif x]honf tv]yq] jzpfli / x]honf ta]heq] jzpfli / x]ltwi x]honf &ift de&q] jzpfli /

x]hr]pí pEma' OES h cspfli bnf w]m;0i]b]p]l]b]0oI ul]ajymifch]v\ / cspfli h bo]wif x]lm]vav;rm;onf tv]yq] jzpfli /

pEma' OObnf cspfli ful tonfe]atmif cspfri w]E]v\ / rsu]p]t]m]u]uyif tay]mu]rc]E]ay/ pEma' OI onfonf v]y]zp]ae]y]ul] or\ wyn]frav;rm;u &y]pm;r]u\ / orw]luvnf pEma' OES h cspfli ful cspfci]tul] mu]E]Orfajrm]u]u\ /

pEma' OObnf a&su]x u]pm]vif y]H oabmxm; aumif]elvmonf[k q]u\ / or\ wyn]frav;rm;u]vnf &u]pu]a]om t]ypf P]rm; ray;awmif[k o]&\ /

w]p]el]b]ü pEma' OES h cspfli bnf a&mu]vw]w&m&mp]um;rm;ul] ajymq]bepof cspfli h pm;0w]aea&ul] w]m]ef, &a]om]rm]v]m}q]om re]uav;a&mu]&M]ly] pEma' OI w]w]l]ajymav\ /

x]ltcg pEma' OI Mu]nvi]i fya]ea]om rsu]E]av;onf u]l]bel ysuf]f]ly] cspfli bu]b]l] v]h]f]m . . .

]rit 'H ae&p]f]D] e, p]y]ful] v]l]q]law]u o]lv]mjely] ig or]q]l]rv]l]D]r, l] 'b]umi]aw]g a&mu]frv]m]m] Mu]m]y] i]gl]ul] v]mao]fw]l]prf]w]m]el]lw, l] o]l]ua&mayg] [k q]u]m "m;w]h]v;E]p]acmif]tul] cg]Mu]m;x]H w]l]b]l]u]ef jy]f]q]i]f]v\ /

cspfli fu . . .]u]y]v]n]f]v]l]r, l] ci]Am;ul] p]w]rcsbt} [k c]l]awmif]v]l]u]m pEma' OI

]rv]l]u]b]l] tE]m, f o]y]bu]w, l] 'b]umi]aw]u p]w]l]ur]v]l]ur]aw] av;jrm;aw] aoe]f]aw]mif yg]v]m]ww]w, l] ul] . . . 'b]umi]aw]g awm] Mu]m;x]b]w]mif a&mu]f]ely] i]go]h;v]l]D]r, l] i]gt]w]l]f b]m]s ryle} [k q]u]m cspfli ful] x]m;í x]l]f]h]av\ / cspfli bnf ra]u]rcrf]zpf]m use&p]ch]v\ /

obnf pEma' OI w]p]em&H]l]u]m]atmif apm]h]a]em]u]wif or\ pum;ul] em;rax]m]lo] awm] Mu]m;x]b]l] Z]w]w]l] v]l]f]h]av\ / obnf w]l]b]l]u]f;yn]m]r]m;ul] o]l]u]m;cl]n]f] E]p]rm; p]h] Mu]m]y]zpf]jzif taw]t]m]l] &i]f]u]s]a]ely] [k , l]qae\ /

t]well]u]m]atmif or]h]a]omtcg v]l]f]y]i]Bu]B]w]p]c]k]l]f y]ly]u]v]f v]l]u]o]q]h]a]ll]u]m] e, p]y]f] ou v]l]q]r]m;ul] aw]M]u]f]av\ / v]l]q]r]m;t]m;v]l] &u]p]u]p]u]f tow]f]k]m;&\ / pEma' OI &u]pu]f]r]m;ul] rsu]D]g;x]f]if jri]f]w]k]o]jzif cspfli h aum]x]w]f p]h]cel jzpf]f]av\ /

oloni &te&tg piwrximif rxibvli &upuwwn/ aumifuiay:wif
ybefaeaom offisim;ulyif jrm;Esf vftypmwf/ xpbif nnfnlobblut Mum;& i
vshlunhontcg pema'0N vucsuamif raor&f jzpaeaom "m;jywpa, mufull aw&v/

]]a& . . . a&ay;yg}} [k oem;pzG f awmi t;eojzi h csplyG onf aooowp0)XHs
a&b t u z k w r "m; jy\ Elwfcrfem;wif away;vlu\ /

xblonf a&u\l tirfr& aomu&ef jyi fqifwlpof ai fqifwplacmifonf xbl
ezlwntwnfotl jopcel plu0ifofav\l xblonf qeli iqeli ifzpfum aqqlonf&f\l
cspf\l aemufwlf pEfma'0\l&mu&fneav\l cspf\l u . . .

]]&uþuñ&snñv;Añ? ciAñ;u &lyuav; vðavñuf tawñ&uþuñwñy} [k
tjyñwiñluav\ pEma' ñbñf cspñf ñ pum;uñ rwlyefl raor&f jzpñæoññ;uñ "m;jzih
vñluñvñlx pñe\ lyðrs cspñf lbuñf lizññniþñ vñhñ . . .

]]rif u bmem;vnfm|| ightvlyfrn Oi&lyfwmv! 'M|| jzpfspfv|| rifu|| rvlfclq||
igu wmm;jrpfcwmy/ rif igbpm;ul em;raxmifbt? awmi fum;xu|| twifqifvlummw, l
igulvnf tijpwifao;w, !

ig[m 'b'orñ at;csrfom, matmif 'lenfelyl xþoffvwm Eþaygf(300)
jynfawmr, l rifigull q&mvlýzll rBuþpm;el 'bumiawg a&muþvwm iþBuþotlvaygí rotm;
rockif wbuþav;awg x&Mlyav;awüll oifly) uav; vBuþulygrusef &u&uþuþuf
owfzwilurþuþ

riñu i għall-ebbu fuw, fajjimw, l-kum i law m i għix u t-qayegħi t-tarġibbi &ebbu fuw, }

[k qum p̄wxt̄lif ejzih awmibay:ol wvþmþ ajywuþfi;av \ / ol\ tajy;Eþrñ jrefqeñ \ / wcPcif rsupþtmuñs aymuñuf þfi;av \ / csplyfionf rwfþom awmibudull arm [lifijetþjizi fi wa&la&w wufi;av \ /

pEmo' oN wyniwp0jzpol refracmav; JrmvMuvn{ csplyfE fitwl , Dlwf
awmlay:ol wuIvmav\l olurl . . .

]]oci frav;ajymwm r̄sw, f tp̄fūl 'l'm;jyawū t̄frwef q̄loſfw, l̄ owt̄l 'M
&u&ubupuf rvly&if yl̄t̄twi&lvv̄t̄r, l̄ ulefrwll wluydiwmuł tp̄fūl jri&if
wp̄t̄l jri t̄sp̄t̄v̄l tp̄fūl wrif c̄exm;clwmy} [k p̄Ema'Olbuſſ axmubſ ajymq̄v\/
c̄sp̄ył ionf oruł pum; rwlyejzp̄awm̄ay/ oł̄ rsuſv̄lxw̄l aot̄t̄rl jzp̄aeaom "m;jy\/
rsuſhubm jriła, miſaen\/

awm̥i b̥ay:ɔl̥ a&mu&aom̥t̥c̥g̥ p̥e̥ma' ɔl̥u̥l̥ raw&awm̥ay/ ol̥onf̥ c̥s̥plyf̥u̥l̥
pl̥w̥f̥q̥lae[e&] t̥huav; x̥t̥s̥ rx̥t̥uawm̥ay/

cspyl bonf pEma' OI thruav; xHs xLurvmaomallumih prefacmi fwpfzufur& oN
thruav; oI jyefutum ntarbi & ybefonft x d apni heav \/

npmpm;cefol a&mu&omtcg tptfa&mis refuav;wp&a, mu&u jciuav;qum csply&itn; npmvmaukav\/ csply&onf npmul tjrefpm;aomu&vluav\/ Ny&ao&mtcg tluav;ul nrlw&i tylcsif[ef aqmi&ber\/

twellumaomtcgrs t0wftpm;rsn;ul v& yw&ef usif t&ytajctaeu&unum pEma' OD tr&sm prfacmifwpzufurfo& ulchav\/

oN &n&f ksuf& pEma' OD pwlq&au&u&eonf ac&ef jzp&/ wpzufurfo& a&mu&omtcg pEma' OD tr&wtg;rsn; yw&xm;onf aw&&\/ tr&eb;ol v&hvnf Mu&mlu&omtcg jywi faygu&wp&c ylueojzih tr&xb& tv& mu&u oia&mu&chav\/

tr&efx&bl a&mu&omtcg ar&f rnf&aeojzih rsup&rsn;ul usif&om;&of;ap&ef cPr& apmifq&tae&\/

rsup&rsn;usif&om;&ao&omtcg csply&mu&eaom tcef&onf pEma' OD tyc&efjzp&am&umi f o&onf pEma' Od&onf tyc&efx&w&f&y/ csply&onf pEma' Od&wp&D&wnf&bnf xifsw&i tyc&efx&w&f x&u&ef jyim&up&f tcef&ou tptfa&mis refuav;E&a, mu&u jri&vlu&ojzih uymu, m tar&f&f&fx&bl w&0i&vlu&\/

csply&onf jywi faygu&f jyefx&u&ef p0fpm;rl& t&ytajcull tuc&w&ep&f tptfa&mis refuav;wp&a, mu&u jywi faygu&f ylueojzih csply&f tcu&w&ae&jye&\/ o&onf cefq&Bu&wp&c aemufu& f&f &y&f a&w&f&tcu&f aemufq&w&tcu&f jzp&aea&v\/

cefq&w&f taygu&, f&v;wp&claw&ojzih ac&f&un&v&om pEma' Od&onf &i&acgi&ce&fri&om opfom;pn&Bu&wp&v&\ a&w&f &y&eaom refuav;E&a, mu&u pEma' OD Ow&pl&u& tomt, m q&lw&v;v&luav\/

x&tcg pEma' OD cEmu&f w&f t0wftpm;[l v&u&wp&0g;pmr&ly&f r&w&wm&f r&rfw&f zar&w&f jzp&f&av\/o&rl& jzlp&iv&om cEmu&f t&v&onf r&ba&mi&bt&mu&w&f &r&O&E&bt&mf &\/ csply&onf a, mi&, r&f rsu&v&rsn;ul ylueojzih v&luav\/

pEma' Od&onf av&um;ol&xp&ol jzn&fni&f&w&u&f opfom;pn&Bu&f&x&bl qif&v&luav\/ refuav;E&a, mu&u yefy&luav;rsn;E&h tar&f&bm&q&f&om;ul a&ueftw&f&ol a&cr&f;aeav\/ csply&onf rsu&v&t&pl&u& vsi&f&re&f yw&xm;v&lu&E&f&om&v&nt oN rsu&v&x&w&f ur&fay;w&f tv&f&q&f cEmu&f f&v;ul az&mu&f r&aw&f&ay\/

pEma' Od&onf twellumat&mis a&pn&Bu&f&x&w&f o&rl& wp&f&u&f y&w&low&q&f&ye, f aeavaw&v&\/ o&onf tcef&w&f&f&je&f&u&f&ef Bu&fpm;aom&v&nt tptfa&mi&refuav;E&a, mu&u&omtcg tcu&w&aeav\/ csply&onf cefq&Bu&aemufu&f&f u&f &f; ac&rsn;ys&v&\/

ob&onf pEma' OD t&f&f&f&rn&f&u&f pl&f&hae&\/

]]i ḡlu ol&ctwm acmi fMunhw, f xi&i fawmh 'luqgy} [k vnfawfrav \ /

cPtlMunwif pEma' Olbnf a&pnbu&x̄fs jye&wumav \ / to i apmi fMunhw
refuav; Epa, muu or\ vyaom cEmul faw;ul tzla&mi ydwpav; ESh
&pyw&y; vLufavawm \ /

pEma' Olbnf a&pleaom qlyfsm;ul towzhi ol&it refuav; Epa, muu
ES fxkwfLu \ / Nyaoontcgwif wlg;aygufu vLufatmif ydwpav \ / xLhemuf cspyl &&mo
vLuhunum . . .

]]refrwpa, muu a&ctaewmuu rsu&bit&omly) Muhnewm r&Lubt;vm? 'g
a, muu;aumi fwpa, mu&u tvlyf r[kfbtu] mefrLufav \ / cspyl fOnf ceqbaemuf
uymu, m xLufvmyl . . .

]]u&yf ci Asm;ul acmi fMuntraeygb;Asm? wpf&v\vnf rsu&vLufx m;ygw, l ci Asm;
a&ctaewm obci& tLfxu jye&xfLof;rvlyg} refuav; Epa, muu wlg;aygufu
yLufaev \ xLufv \ r&wmyg} [k &f v i fja v \ / pEma' Olu Elwcrfpli . . .

]]r, Nygb? rifv\m; rsu&vLufaer? ig a&uefxu qifqifcsif tcef xLfi
vLwpf, muu a&mu&ew, fqLwm oLufw, l rifb, fca&fu&nu acmi fMun&ewm v\l
robt? 'gallumif igwne Epa, muu tJrefamif xLufLufwmyl olw&u&yfbn;Nyv\m; robt?
&yfbn; &i fawmh iglu fig owaoyl aumi fawmhw, l t'g rifraumi fV} [k a' gES farmEsh
Burfarmi faeav \ / cspyl fu&vnt olr ausey&avmu&t mif awmif ye&av \ / pEma' Olu
twellumamif qlyfBurmifNyfBurmif . . .

]]aeygO? rifu t&efrawmf igt ycef xLuf bmv&vlyfwmv} [k ar;jrefav \ /

cspyl fu . . .]u&yf ae&v, fu rifu ajymw&pu&twuf vndwmyg? u&ypum;ul rif
pw&qir, fxi&vL vma&wmi fye&vmyg} [k ajzvLufav \ / pEma' Olu cspyl &L pum;allumif
oufyi fcsif . . .

]]ig[m c&rt&mi fopmyefyf int&sfu& Epygj f(300)v\l v\l apmi f&ndwmyf u&f?
'pum;allumif igbmv&pw&rfv} [k qLufav&m cspyl &L &i fawmif qlepalLuf
ol&avawm \ /

xxxxx

rm, m&s locifr

csplyltonf pEma' Olxwif ynmoi lmm;donfti &uM EplwI &hlmucbyly obnf
zciftwuf uvpm;csEi &ef ynm&yfrm;ul Bulpm;yrpm; oif, bav\ / o\ pft&nfonf
wpaelx uwfpaelj rjtwufv\ /

pEma' OES h csplyltonf cspolwboowif jzlpiboe&spf aex\ bmu\ / csplyltonf orul
pnfrausfrap&ef xefxefotfotf aevm\ /

pEma' Obnvnf refrwl EaEul xefotf\ / or\ yefuav;ul rñHffapch/ obn^o
aemulytfwifrl pEma' Obnf rnbf jzplonfotl csplylfull or\ trhuav;ol
rlmucP ac:, l npmaukww\ / npmpm;lylonftcgwif neufonftxd pum;ajym
aeww\ /

tweli, f n0leuvmyq\ / csplyltonf orul pum;jzwif prfacmi fwptzu&f or\
trhuav;ol jye&ef jyi qiqi\ /

orurl . . . jaeyg0u? pum;ajymv\ / r0ao;bl? ri\ jyefci lyv\ } [k qum
twifqum x\;av\ / csplylfull w\;q\ / r&v\ / Elwcrfpli use&pclww\ /

csplyltonf pEma' Olu Munkif wjznfjznt x\;w\;elv\ / or\ ul twif
tcspewfa\ / yluyfelly\ xi\ / or\ EaEul ESh t&Uw&m;onf rnbf
aymuq\ulefonfotl rm, my& m, f tr\;stotl csplylfull or\ t\;spf, ful&ef
jr\;q\; fauvam\ / or\ wynhuav;rm;ulif *&plujsif tvsi\;r&f\;w\ / csplyltonf
pme&&aotwpyg;E\ f rhul h\; xefotf&av\ /

wphnoü pEma' Obnf csplyltonf or\ trhuav;ol ac:, l pum;ajymq\ /
twellumaomtcg pEma' Olu or\ ajcaxmu\;ul qif\ . . .

]]ig ri\ wphneuleatmis ul blym oif\;wm wphul M uluchewmy
aeraumi\;jzpcsi lyv\ / rob\? acgi\;xluvnf r\;v\;l\;w\ } [k qum\;l\;av\&m csplyltonf orul
p\;d\;hp\; Munk\;l\;av\ / oronf rsuE\;av;ul cspbz\; f &h\; . . .

]]ulwf . . . ulwf . . . ajcov\;aw\;nf ulu\;l\;w\;maem\ rif igul entent
E\;fay;yg\;v\ } [k qum\;csplyltonf E\;f, b\;f\;av\ /

csplyltonf or\ v\;l\;uspaom ajcov\;av;rm;ul Munkif ji ifqe&cu\;e&\ /

p̄Ēm̄a' Ōl̄u . . .]]iḡ[m̄ r̄if̄x̄uf̄ t̄ouf̄tr̄sm̄;Būl̄ Būl̄ȳḡw̄, f̄ū? īgl̄l̄ Ēl̄ȳ;&f̄
r̄if̄ub̄l̄f̄ &ḡw̄, } }

[k̄ w̄l̄ūw̄b̄aeōj̄z̄ī h̄ c̄sp̄ȳl̄b̄on̄f̄ r̄jī īf̄q̄ē&ūf̄aw̄m̄b̄l̄ ōl̄ ājc̄ov̄l̄av̄;ūl̄ p̄wīl̄
Ēl̄ȳ, b̄ȳ;&av̄\ / ōb̄nf̄ v̄l̄ūs̄p̄āōm̄ ājc̄ov̄l̄av̄;ūl̄ ūl̄w̄f̄ r̄b̄on̄Ēh̄ &īf̄x̄w̄f̄ w̄' l̄w̄f̄
c̄d̄l̄m̄n̄\ / ōr̄on̄f̄ c̄sp̄ȳl̄f̄ t̄j̄z̄p̄f̄l̄ M̄n̄f̄ t̄v̄l̄ōb̄āb̄m̄ūs̄ōh̄;lȳ w̄c̄p̄c̄p̄f̄ &, f̄ar̄maēav̄\ /
ājc̄ov̄l̄ūav̄;r̄sm̄;ūl̄ q̄īf̄v̄s̄ūf̄ r̄s̄ūl̄av̄;r̄l̄f̄ūm̄ Z̄f̄, l̄ aēav̄\ /

]]rīf̄Ēl̄ȳ;w̄m̄ t̄an̄m̄f̄ūl̄ āj̄ȳōh̄;w̄m̄l̄ t̄aȳ:ēn̄f̄ēn̄f̄w̄ūl̄ȳ Ēl̄ȳ;ȳḡŌ} } [k̄ q̄l̄m̄
ōl̄ Ēl̄āōm̄ āȳḡīf̄l̄r̄sm̄;ūl̄ Ēl̄ȳ, b̄l̄f̄ȳē\ /

c̄sp̄ȳl̄b̄on̄f̄ t̄mac̄ḡīf̄sm̄; ājc̄mūb̄ōl̄v̄m̄\ / v̄ūf̄m̄;ūv̄n̄f̄ w̄q̄w̄f̄w̄f̄ w̄l̄f̄, īf̄m̄\ /
p̄Ēm̄a' Ōb̄nf̄ v̄l̄p̄ȳḡ;v̄l̄āōm̄ Ōw̄p̄l̄f̄l̄ Ōw̄q̄īf̄x̄m̄;ōj̄z̄ī h̄ ōl̄ v̄l̄ūs̄b̄ōm̄ t̄v̄l̄f̄l̄ Ōl̄w̄ḡ;
j̄r̄īh̄ē\ / c̄sp̄ȳl̄b̄on̄f̄ ȳīf̄ȳēl̄p̄h̄j̄z̄ī h̄ ōl̄ p̄l̄f̄ūl̄ t̄ā0;ōl̄ ȳl̄x̄m̄;&av̄\ /

p̄Ēm̄a' Ōl̄h̄ &h̄ōāōm̄ r̄s̄ūb̄ēf̄r̄sm̄;j̄z̄ī h̄ c̄sp̄ȳl̄f̄ r̄s̄ūl̄f̄ūl̄ p̄l̄p̄l̄p̄l̄f̄l̄ M̄n̄h̄ēav̄\ /
ōr̄on̄f̄ c̄sp̄ȳl̄f̄ t̄r̄l̄&m̄ūl̄ M̄n̄l̄ȳ w̄j̄z̄n̄f̄j̄z̄n̄f̄ t̄w̄īl̄&v̄m̄ȳ t̄x̄ūōl̄ w̄l̄j̄s̄f̄l̄
Ēl̄f̄l̄f̄āēȳē\ / c̄sp̄ȳl̄b̄on̄f̄ āȳḡūf̄l̄k̄ūb̄w̄m̄h̄n̄f̄ p̄l̄f̄ūl̄ c̄t̄ȳx̄f̄l̄v̄l̄ȳ\ . . .

]]aw̄m̄ȳĀm̄ . . . ūs̄ȳf̄Ēl̄ȳc̄s̄ī f̄aw̄m̄b̄? c̄īĀm̄; 'l̄v̄m̄ūf̄t̄Ēl̄ȳc̄s̄ī &f̄ c̄īĀm̄;w̄ȳn̄f̄
w̄p̄a, m̄ūf̄ &f̄l̄ȳ v̄l̄w̄f̄l̄f̄, l̄ ūs̄ȳf̄ēr̄, } } [k̄ āj̄ȳm̄v̄l̄ūav̄\ /

p̄Ēm̄a' Ōb̄nf̄ c̄sp̄ȳl̄f̄ p̄ūm̄;āl̄ūm̄h̄ r̄āūs̄c̄r̄f̄ j̄z̄p̄f̄ōh̄;lȳ\ . . .

]]rīf̄ū īgl̄l̄ 'l̄v̄m̄ūf̄w̄m̄f̄ r̄j̄ȳf̄l̄c̄s̄ī f̄b̄t̄v̄m̄? r̄īf̄ īgl̄l̄ r̄c̄s̄p̄b̄l̄t̄v̄m̄} } [k̄ ar̄;v̄l̄ūav̄\ /

c̄sp̄ȳl̄f̄ū . . .]]c̄sp̄f̄w̄m̄ēl̄ r̄q̄l̄b̄l̄;Āl̄ t̄ȳl̄f̄l̄ v̄l̄ȳl̄[m̄ v̄l̄j̄c̄w̄l̄q̄l̄w̄l̄ t̄ūm̄v̄ n̄t̄c̄ḡf̄l̄
'l̄l̄ t̄x̄t̄āw̄l̄f̄l̄ r̄āēōl̄b̄l̄x̄īw̄, } } [k̄ c̄sp̄ȳl̄f̄ū j̄īf̄q̄ēl̄v̄\ /

p̄Ēm̄a' Ōl̄ū r̄āūs̄Ēl̄h̄ō;b̄l̄ . . .]]t̄l̄ . . . b̄m̄q̄l̄M̄l̄v̄l̄ r̄īf̄ēl̄ḡ[m̄ q̄&m̄w̄ȳn̄h̄w̄ȳD̄p̄m̄} }

]][īt̄īf̄? ūs̄ȳf̄ūl̄ f̄ūs̄ȳf̄ ōl̄, l̄ M̄ūm̄&f̄ x̄t̄Ēl̄h̄r̄ f̄[l̄w̄b̄? p̄n̄f̄āūm̄f̄l̄h̄r̄, } }

c̄sp̄ȳl̄f̄ū p̄ūm̄;āl̄ūm̄h̄ p̄Ēm̄a' Ōl̄ū Ēl̄w̄c̄r̄f̄p̄l̄ . . .]]r̄x̄t̄Ēl̄M̄l̄ p̄n̄f̄āūm̄f̄n̄f̄
b̄m̄j̄z̄p̄āō;v̄l̄ r̄īf̄ēl̄ḡ c̄sp̄f̄ōw̄f̄[l̄w̄b̄l̄v̄m̄;} } [k̄ āj̄ȳm̄v̄\ / c̄sp̄ȳl̄f̄ū āc̄ḡf̄, r̄f̄v̄l̄&f̄ . . .

]][r̄[l̄w̄b̄; p̄Ēm̄a' Ōl̄ ūs̄ȳf̄l̄ j̄r̄f̄m̄t̄r̄s̄ō;āw̄[m̄ c̄sp̄f̄ōb̄ōr̄f̄ x̄t̄x̄t̄ōf̄ōf̄
āēw̄w̄l̄ūw̄, l̄ 'ḡ[m̄ a, m̄ūm̄;āūm̄f̄w̄p̄a, m̄ūf̄l̄ t̄j̄ȳk̄t̄r̄l̄ r̄[l̄w̄b̄?} } [k̄ q̄l̄m̄ p̄Ēm̄a' Ōl̄ū
āc̄m̄ār̄m̄f̄ ōl̄ t̄r̄h̄ūav̄;r̄s̄ x̄l̄t̄h̄ūv̄\ / p̄Ēm̄a' Ōb̄nf̄ r̄s̄ūp̄s̄ūĒl̄ȳs̄ūf̄ ūs̄ē&p̄c̄l̄f̄\ /

c̄sp̄ȳl̄b̄on̄f̄ āc̄ḡf̄īf̄l̄p̄l̄f̄s̄ī ōl̄ t̄h̄ōl̄ j̄ȳēf̄m̄d̄v̄\ / ōl̄ &f̄x̄w̄f̄ t̄r̄t̄r̄n̄f̄
r̄ōd̄ōm̄ ā0' ēm̄w̄p̄f̄s̄ūl̄ c̄b̄m̄;āēv̄\ /

c̄sp̄ȳl̄b̄on̄f̄ r̄h̄ūl̄ f̄t̄l̄ r̄f̄; l̄f̄āēl̄v̄m̄; [k̄ ōl̄, j̄z̄p̄f̄ȳē\ / ōb̄nf̄ āc̄m̄f̄ūav̄;ūl̄
j̄z̄w̄f̄l̄&f̄ j̄ȳl̄q̄īf̄ēp̄f̄l̄ w̄l̄w̄f̄;āȳ:w̄f̄l̄ ȳl̄w̄q̄l̄ &ȳf̄ēāōm̄ r̄f̄ūav̄; w̄p̄a, m̄ūf̄ūl̄ āw̄l̄&v̄\ /
ōr̄on̄f̄]]m̄v̄m̄j̄z̄p̄l̄\ / ōl̄ v̄l̄x̄w̄f̄l̄ t̄ām̄īf̄v̄v̄ūf̄ āw̄m̄ūf̄ȳāēāōm̄
"m̄;w̄l̄v̄;Ēl̄v̄ūf̄l̄ ūl̄q̄īf̄x̄m̄;āv̄\ /

cspyl fu rmvmtn; . . .]'g bmoabmv l rmvm} [k ar;jrefv l uav&m rmvmu . . .
]]& f l pm&i f & f p&m & vaygh ultspyl} [k avolhmrnjzi h ajymav \/ oru quvur
. . .

]]& f & f yl ajymr, f ultspyl} & f [m ocif r&l tybefaqmifull n tcfrawm
vajcwi wqjw w tcfawm uloefom; vmaewm ulefrow, l ol[m ewfr, kypa, mufr
[k wbtqllm ulefrow, l ol[m vwsuqefmu, wl tpfrow wpcallumit 'Mboor
a&muæewmyg?

wu, fawmh ocif r[m t&foubuyl? ocif trav;&l boul & f zsuqmy
vufxyfr, & i fawmh urfajrBu&l tq wptzuful & f a&muæeygap? & f full r&&atmi & f my
ulefr uvpm;acrsfy}

]]& f full ulefr r, l b? ocif trav; [m tchamuyt fr, & f full oytta&ay;w, l & f full
weftwefp jzplaewm ulefrow, l & f fuawmh a&mtz, f&mtz, f vlynew, }

]]rifr, llnlvnt ig bmr s rwvE lbt}}

]]& f [m ocif full bmvl vufxyfr, lsi &wmv] ulefr' gull b, lvs pofpm;vll r&b? l?
ocif trav; [m ewfr, f v; wpfy;vll acsmarmv yaeemyl r[k wvm;}}

]]' h m rmvm . . . ig [m ocif trav; ul i gto ufx uawmif cspfrwElygw, l i gbofr
weftt x m; q l refru pEma' Oyg}}

rmvmonf cspyl f & f jcsufrm; ul rnforl em;0if er&bl or\ vufxh
"m;wlv; Eplacmifull orfqnfvll . . .

]]' h ulspyl} ulefr & f & f ybjymr, l & f r, lsi l b zsuqbsi & bufuqkif
ulefrull BuBufovlt tollyg? ulefr [m tyfpi ppfpy? tzblv , i fzwmif roefzao;bl?
ocif trav; ulawmh crfomay;yg}}

[k qum or\ wyfruzg faumi faom cEmu l ftvsl vftiywly jyav \/ or\
um; pofbaom wi fom; rsm; onf pEma' Oyf ufyif yftlxh; av \/

cspyl fu acgitcgv l&it . . .]rmvm awmlygavmif? rif i g&l ouful
oyfpmfum;aely}

trfpi ppf]rmvm} onf pEma' Oyf op&f yefuav; wpfy h jzfojzih cspyl fu
pEma' Oyf a&mtz, f jylaeonf txif&/ xMumif cspyl f tm; tximf aejcif
jzp&/ cspyl ES h pEma' Oyf b0Zmwfumifull cspyl fwlm orv \/ cspyl f onf rmvmif
em;vnatmif & f jy&rnif [k qizwvluav \/

rmvmonf cspyl full txif&aeyle \/ pEma' Oyf swift"r® zwac:rlm; ul rob
cspyl fuom pEma' Oyf aofaqmifzma, mifaeonf[k txif&aeav \/ xMumif cspyl fu ...

]]rmvm . . . ig a, muñ;yg? ig[m rifiav;ul vutzm;elawmif wtl
rBulpm;clgbl? igwEþa, muñ pum;ajym&buþoufyg}}

xMumi if csplyfu pEma' Od[m olyfoem;zli aumifw, l ol[m igull olycspfw, l ig
rl, mrm, m trslt tollykum aofaqmi szm;a, mifylwul &fvi fjaav\ / rmvmu wtHlo
em;axmi &nl\ /

csplyfu . . .] pEma' Od[m olyfoem;zli aumifw, l ol[m igull olycspfw, l ig
wpæl ympdli if ajrjyell' oull jyefxLul;rl ol olyallmuw, l ajrjyell' oull ig
rjyeElatmif ol wwpfforl enfrstl oly qaqmi ae&fw, l ol[m igell
tcspf, fulatmif Bultpm;clw, l oleig ní pefly&if ig[m ajrjyell' jyefHjzpfawmblav?

i gñvnif ajrjyell' jyefHjzpfw upu&ew, l ighatztwul vupm;acs&rl ta;&u
&ow, l 'gallumi h olullgvufxyzli rBulpm;clwmyl igollu olycspfw, l ighatztwul
vupm;acs&if olqj jyefvndfryg? 'l' orfyl aowyelouwqj aeolm;rligj} [k
&fvi fjaav\ /

xHcgrsyif rmvmu . . .] &f bjjmwltwl;ql &f[m a, muñ;aumif wpa, muñl
ulef txifrl;rlv cflvTwlyg&f l ulef ociflav;ul olycspfw, l olyvnif oem;w, l
'gallumi h &f ul txifrl;rlvmyg} [k qllm csplyfu jyefvnif awmifyeav\ / csplyfu
orull pum;rwlyefawmbl ol thruav;qbl jyefawmbl\ /

rmvmonf opfom;wlwm;ay:wlif wofhri 1/1111 use&pcavawm\ /

xxxxx

xLufawmrl eefuchw, f

pEma' Olnf aemufyltwi fl cspylflull rm, m̄zih jzm;a, mi faoqamijci t rjylawmby/ bozih cspylflonf pEma' OI xLwif wynfl ynmolm;clonf oI Eswi twit jnhy/ cspylflonf tawmtoifvnf ynmplly jzph/

cspylflonf oI Eswi twit jnhyomaewif boI qiscifn\

]aemu(6)vq&if pEma' OI toun[m (300)jny 'gq&if cZifopbo&ll tp&ftmebi vnf ulechlyg ol[m omrefvlwp, muvly qufvubujif&awmr, l olq&mrBu&ll us&pmoi wEswawu vEajmuoflyl ol[m aemufq&if unfvavmuBu&ll v&mo&vll &lyg ol[mi gull olycsply, l i gei cfsi frn r[kwbl?

'gq&if i gvupm;acswhemufull waumufaumuf vluuyaerlyl ol[m wlublu&ymrfrn olrwatmis ulfusibyrh lBudjBu&ll ywfouvl tawtlu&ll blw r&fbol? i go&rh vrfuvnt te&m, &w, l olull ac:vll rjzplol? 'Bwmh i gvupm;acswhuprn ol rvlfyElfatmis 'Itcafrn xLufhoh;oiw, l xLur, q&ivnf orootmis xLufw taumi qly}

[k awfawmum pEma' OI xLufhoh;&ef wlwfqwf jyi fqifavawm\ / obnf ajryyel' ool rxLufhirl wp&uif vLwif pEma' OI Etwl ays&t jpm aex&hav\ / pEma' OI fl cspylfl tmu&ll ±rd[ef r&bl tvEauseyae[ef &av\ /

xLufhoh;rnflwif cspylflonf pEma' OI thuav;&m prfacmifav; wpfzufot aemufqMunfciftaejzih Munklum pEma' OI ylfuefrs xLufhoh;avawm\ /

cspylfl xLufhoh;onfull pEma' OI wynfrav;rm;yif &ypm;rd[ef rwly/ obnf jcDifBu&wpfdqbl tv& flw a&mufo&clav\ /

obnf tlwfllflBu&ull t&ef, l cleau&vluav\ / ajryiyay:ol ajccsr&omtcg cspylflonf vEpm tltm;oi&fl;av\ / oI a&lwif lBou&pm &ymwheao& pEma' OI jri&\ /

]a, mu&rybowml rif xLufhoh; jyelyg rifoyly&ufl, }

pEma' Olnf rsu&nrm; aOoheao& rsu&ef;rm;ES h ptptu&unlvuf ajymvluav\ / cspylflu acgi&cg, rfvu&it . . .

]]usyf ritull drofriygbl? usyf jyefvmlnyg? usyftaztwuf aofau;qyly&if rjzpjszpwlenfel ritqlull jyefvmlnyg{}

]]'gqkif ig&lluspmu vfwajmu&helut rit bmvll rapmifci &wmv}}

]]rit wptck jzpfot;rl p&rlvlyg? rit[m vlawel uifuhaewmvnf llymly quqglvnt r&bl? vlawmu&ub[m tifwee auumufsply) tE&m, fms;v&fygw, l'gallumif rit uspmurv&rl x&fbio&wmyg? 't wuf usyfull c&lvwlyg?

usyfciftwuf vupm;acty&wtcg usyf jyefvmlygr, l' usyftwuf c&rfa&mf opmyefav;aw&ll p&lxm;ay;yg0)? v&clwl E&laygi (300)uvll c&rfa&mi opmyef yl&t&fr) usyf jyefvmlygr, }

[k qum Elw&qufx&fbidav\/ pEma' O&bnf &lbubwi if il] r use&av\/ x&bof yw&efusif wptck&ll n&thelav;rm; vifx&lmly) pEma' O&N wyn&av;rm;onf arbi&ytwifrs tv&ll x&fbvnum oln& ocifru& E&po&heav\/

x&tcgr&if pEma' O&lls x&fbio&rnful orw<m;vll o&heallu&it c&ply& h &ypm;rl&lbavawm& /

xxxxx

&T faysmaysmf &mpm;BuB

cspyl̩l̩ tonf̩ pEma' oB̩l̩rs̩ x̩l̩c̩fv̩l̩y̩laemuf̩ jref̩mjynft̩ a&Najrmupb̩t̩ &I avmi f̩upm̩ v̩lyfi efr̩m̩; E̩ h̩ pn̩l̩um̩;aeaom̩ &B̩BuB̩wp̩&B̩oI̩ a&muB̩l̩ / wp̩z̩uE̩l̩ i̩ l̩ ulefonfr̩m̩; O̩i̩fx̩l̩l̩ oB̩l̩ / v̩maV̩l̩jynt̩weq̩m̩ t̩ &uI̩ b̩t̩ pon̩w̩l̩l̩ v̩g̩ N̩i̩w̩uI̩ &&E̩lav\ / &B̩BuB̩onf̩ tawm̩t̩wef̩ B̩uB̩m̩; ojzi h̩ cspyl̩l̩ tonf̩ &B̩ix̩b̩l̩ v̩sh̩fv̩n̩l̩unl̩y̩ olawmi f̩pm̩; wpa, muE̩s̩ h̩ awflav&m̩ cspyl̩l̩ tu olawmi f̩pm̩; tm̩; . . .

]]r̥wlaq& ' &mr̥i avmifupm;csi & i b, r̥i taumifq̥lupm;v&ov} [k ar;jrefav&m
olawmi fpm;u . . .

]]am;buBuB upm;ci &i fwmh &I faym faymfrn taumi fqly} &I faym faymfrn u
w&lwulefonfawG trn;qlupm;av&w, l rfvnt rfvew, l tMuHze f r&bt} [k
ajymav \/

cspfyl fu . . .]& t̄ faysmfaysmfull b, M̄b̄n;&n̄v} [k ar;jrefjye&m obawmi{pm;u . . .

]]&fr, MvfrfrBuBtwlf av@nub@;y? tBuBql t@BuBwpaqmif&fr w&w@refrm
E@fbomem@ a;&om;x@;w@ a;&amif@lf blwBwBuB@ aw@ygv@fr, }[k vrfn@av\|

Xitcq cspfif fu olawmifpm; \ clufxbil ylfqglwpfusyf xnfvluliy) . . .

]]taep\w\ayr\ a&tx\y\w\ jryDgq\w\m r\w\aq\w\ v\h\y\} [k c\\$u\\$um &\l\aym\aym&\\$m\o\l x\h\ch\h\y\w\ /

& t̪ aysn̪ayst̪t̪Buŋonf̪ olawm̪i ſpm̪; aiymonft̪wɪt̪; Buðrm̪; celx n̪onf̪u ll aw& \

atmufxþubwpfx yf\l avmi fupm; \l frsm; Es h jynEsaelyð vþaom rþq\l frBfrsm;? w&lwlyef t\l frsm; izi h tv&qif, i\l x; \l Murfjyifuh tptfa&mi faumfaZmbu\l ci\l x; av \l

avmifupm; oltrsm; plrfi w&wvrlrsm; jzpllly) jrefmvrls; enfyg; onfull aw&\/
v\$yaom refryslav; rsm; ulaygi bay: wi f upm;aeaom OI;Bu;onf am; trsm; qizp\/

cspliflomf ppfvf ftwixhs rh yluqfsm;ulf a&wulunhontcg Epxximahsmf
&bnulf aw&\v/ csplifl trit&ulnunf 'lvlyam w&lwvDbuU . . .

]]r̥w̥aq̥l̥ {n̥b̥n̥x̥ i̥w̥, l̥ w̥p̥c̥g̥r̥s̥ r̥j̥r̥ i̥z̥t̥b̥l̥? u̥p̥m̥c̥s̥i̥ f̥l̥v̥m̥;} [k̥ y̥l̥i̥ ſ̥p̥n̥ z̥w̥ḁc̥:ḁv̥ \/

cspf̄l̄lu . . .][kwygw, ki Am? 'gayrl̄ us̄lu upm;&bufouf r[kb̄l? 'I fuĪ fci fw̄} ajymvluav\/

xItcg w&lwvDBBuB . . .][ygw, f n̄wqf̄ us̄lu {n̄onf̄l̄ Opm;ay;&r̄ayḡ 'gayrl̄ 'I fuĪ fci fw̄} tav̄mfp;tw̄f aiG b, f&b, f̄l̄ ygovl̄w̄ ajymjyzl̄ v̄yw, }

[k qm̄luav&m cspf̄l̄lu ai buim;ul̄ pm̄;yay:ol̄]olef̄cel ypfwi jyv̄luav\/ xIm;rm;teuf a&b̄;r̄m; pl̄fxm;lyl̄ v̄f̄p̄t̄o;acgaom w&lwvwp̄, muu . . .

]entao:w, }

[k ai buim;ul̄ l̄unf̄m atm̄[p̄v̄luav\/ xItcg cspf̄l̄lu pp̄v̄f̄ ft̄w̄x̄s txlwfp̄xlyl̄ , l̄ pm̄;yay:ol̄ olecv̄luav\/ pm̄;yay:wl̄f ta&mi wz̄v̄tz̄w̄ oif̄v̄uaeaom a&w̄a&f̄m;ul̄ aw̄&av\/

x&tw̄luav;rm;rf̄ cspf̄l̄ lu p̄facm̄i f̄av; tel̄w̄f ol̄fus̄i &f aw̄or̄ a&w̄a&f̄m;ul̄ ael̄of plaqm̄i x̄m;jci f̄ jzpl̄av\/ cspf̄l̄ lu a&w̄a&f̄m;rf̄ p̄playgi f̄(3)ȳo m̄cef̄ &fjzi f̄ w&lwvam̄i f̄upm;orm;rm; oabmuos̄i av\/ ol̄;acgaom w&lw̄lu . . .

]BulluNy} [k atm̄[p̄v̄luav\/ cspf̄l̄onf̄ 'I fuĪ fci &&b̄;av\/ obnf̄ tepmw̄l̄rm;ul̄ roton p̄faq;l̄unf̄omtcg rsuEbjyi fw̄p̄zuol̄ tenti, f̄ yg;x̄m;onf̄ aw̄&av\/ cspf̄l̄lu]]' l̄aw̄ v̄l̄haw̄yf̄ 'gayrl̄ ȳd̄ v̄l̄E f̄wmawm̄ th̄ozl̄umi f̄w, }[k aw̄v̄luav\/

cspf̄l̄onf̄ tepmw̄l̄rm;ul̄ uw̄ygaum̄aZmay:ol̄ v̄f̄c&f̄ pw̄fupm;avawm̄\/ cspf̄l̄onf̄ upm;lyl̄ rm;rl̄l̄mr̄ wp̄lyl̄wp̄yf̄ av̄m̄csnf̄oma&ojzi f̄ ol̄a&&f̄ ai ȳl̄rf̄ wjznfjznf̄ enfyg;v̄maav\/ ol̄;acgaom w&lwfonf̄ tr̄m;q̄t̄E&f̄ aeav\/

cspf̄l̄onf̄ tv̄h̄wfp̄v̄h̄w̄f̄ ynm̄oif̄ upm;v̄lu&m xIm;rm;tm;v̄][m̄cej zp̄of̄;lyl̄ ol̄a&f̄ol̄ ai ȳl̄rf̄ jyef̄n̄a&mu&f̄m̄\/

obnf̄ naeapm̄i f̄onft x̄l̄h̄wpcg E l̄wpcv̄h̄ES h upm;aeav&m w&lwfr̄m; rcsif̄&f̄ jzpf̄f̄ aeav\/ aemufqf̄ cspf̄l̄lu . . .

]uyl̄awm̄fci NyAm? 'l̄wpf̄f̄ aemufqf̄tv̄h̄yf̄ ci Am;wl̄ xIci foavmuf xIEl̄w, f̄&f̄i f̄avm̄f̄, ! E l̄&i f̄pm;r, }

[k qm̄luav&m w&lwulefonf̄m;u aemufqf̄tv̄h̄i jzpf̄ozi f̄ ai f̄m;ul̄ pl̄y xIm;av\/ cspf̄l̄onf̄ ai ȳl̄rf̄ul̄ a&w̄l̄unf̄m cef̄fajc i g;axm̄i f̄l̄ &f̄l̄unf̄i aw̄&av\/ obnf̄]' l̄wpf̄awm̄ tyf̄y} [k aw̄awm̄um tepmw̄l̄rm;ul̄ ref̄lw̄f̄ efyf̄ pm̄;yay:ol̄ v̄f̄cav̄luav\/

tepmw̄l̄rm;onf̄ uw̄ygpay:wl̄f̄ wp̄v̄H̄ywp̄v̄f̄ ol̄;v̄maev\/ xIm;rm;uvnf̄ tepmw̄l̄rm;ul̄ rsuawm̄fr̄cw̄wrf̄ l̄unf̄khepof̄ t&f̄eoí &yf̄wellawm̄rf̄ t̄pmw̄l̄wpf̄w̄onf̄]axm̄u}cel wp̄ywf̄v̄nf̄m pm̄;yay:rs v̄l̄p̄of̄uso;av\/

cspyl̄ bonf p̄wq̄rmelq̄jzi h upm;Oll̄ zsuonfblut &iazunav\ / x̄t̄c̄
tay:xylav̄sum;rs q̄foulv̄maom v̄DBuB̄ wp̄a, muful̄ aw̄v̄l̄&av\ / v̄DBuB̄onf
ȳl̄zluw̄ygr̄m;jzi h r̄fr̄lx̄m;aom Ow̄p̄l̄ut̄ Ow̄q̄īx̄m;lȳ v̄uix̄w̄f q̄ȳfut̄x̄m;aom
ajryap̄t̄m;ūl̄ w̄uuykuyf Oḡpm;aeav\ /

v̄DBuB̄onf cspyl̄ t̄ep̄mw̄l̄ut̄ ajryap̄t̄z̄i h aw̄muſ v̄l̄pīhatm̄f v̄lȳv̄l̄sc̄ifjzp̄\ /
av̄m̄fupm;oltaygīfonf v̄DBuB̄uſ jrīv̄c̄f]]̄&̄laysfaysm̄ &̄pm;BuB̄} [k atm̄f p̄v̄l̄av\ /

cspyl̄tu &̄pm;BuB̄q̄bl̄m̄; . . .]]bmoabm̄v̄l̄ ūl̄ m̄}

]]bmoabm̄&r̄f̄v̄} 'D̄f̄uſ uſȳf zsuM̄uſi oabmayḡ r̄w̄q̄r̄m;tm̄v̄l̄ut̄
uſȳfawm̄fyeſȳgw, Am? 'J̄ȳi Oll̄faw̄v̄h̄l̄upm;yḡOll̄ 'D̄f̄uſw̄m̄h uſȳf uſuſl̄uſȳḡl̄ȳ} [

[k &̄pm;BuB̄q̄bl̄u ajymq̄v̄l̄av̄m̄ x̄l̄om;rm̄onf oN̄ pum;ūl̄ apm' u rwuſb̄
t̄cm;Oll̄fr̄m;Oll̄ x̄l̄f̄h̄oſ̄;av\ / r̄w̄q̄w̄ar̄? yḡN̄l̄far̄rm;jzi h v̄l̄p̄h̄ cel̄m̄aom
v̄DBuB̄onf M̄Zmanm̄f ol̄ jzpf̄[eſw̄\ /

v̄DBuB̄u w̄[m̄; [m̄; &, ſ̄ cspyl̄tuſuſn̄fum̄ . . .

]]oȳp̄w̄q̄l̄aeovm̄; oli, b̄si f̄? c̄t̄i ſuſ[m̄ uſuſeſaygīf̄oīfaeyrh̄ o&̄taoſta&m̄f
ajym̄f̄v̄h̄oſ̄;bl̄q̄ t̄clawm̄h c̄t̄i ſuſl̄ taoſta&m̄f ajym̄f̄v̄b̄h̄;lȳm̄;} [

[k q̄v̄l̄av̄m̄ cspyl̄bonf aAq̄l̄uſ ōl̄ow̄v̄l̄av\ / r̄w̄q̄w̄ar̄?
yḡN̄l̄far̄rm;ES h v̄DBuB̄uſ aocmp̄m̄l̄uſhomt̄ḡ aAq̄l̄izp̄aeonf̄uſ jrī&\ /

]][i f . . . aAq̄l̄} }

]]cspyl̄{ }

oli, b̄si f̄Eſa, muſonf wp̄a, muEſ wp̄a, muſ Or̄fajmuOr̄f̄om̄ ayj̄i
ayȳluſluſav\ / aAq̄l̄onf cspyl̄t̄m̄; v̄l̄p̄h̄cr̄f̄em;aom̄ t̄h̄uſ\ tay:xyl̄
ac:aq̄m̄f̄b̄h̄;av\ /

cspyl̄tu . . .]]oli, b̄si f̄ aAq̄l̄? rif̄ ajym̄f̄v̄b̄h̄;v̄l̄uſmuſ? v̄luv̄nt̄ Ov̄m̄v̄l̄uſwm̄?
rsuEſir̄v̄nt̄ r̄w̄q̄w̄ar̄? yḡN̄l̄far̄law̄l̄ rif̄uſ i ḡr̄sw̄r̄b̄oſ̄} [k q̄v̄l̄av̄m̄ aAq̄l̄u
. . .

]]iguawm̄ rif̄uſ jrījrīb̄sī r̄sw̄r̄l̄uſw̄, ſuſ oli, b̄si f̄?]taep̄w̄ayrh̄ a&̄k̄lȳw̄h̄
jryD̄} q̄lȳ rif̄aīw̄p̄usay;v̄l̄uſw̄ obawm̄f̄pm; [m̄ i ḡw̄l̄uſ rif̄uſ i ḡw̄l̄c̄d̄īf̄x̄
a&̄muſ&̄muſcī r̄sw̄r̄l̄uſw̄, l̄ 'ḡall̄uſīv̄nt̄ rif̄ aemuf̄l̄t̄c̄h̄ tȳl̄uſw̄mr̄, f̄l̄w̄m̄ oN̄
i ḡoſ̄w̄m̄;v̄l̄uſw̄mȳl̄} [k ajym̄v̄l̄av\ / cspyl̄tu wt̄w̄b̄jzi h . . .

]]rif̄ b, M̄v̄l̄ȳl̄ &̄laysfaysm̄&̄pm;BuB̄ jzpf̄e&w̄m̄v̄} [k ar;̄refv̄l̄av̄m̄ aAq̄l̄u .
. . .

]]iḡv̄nt̄ rif̄&̄w̄hemuſh̄ q, Eſȳp̄sonf̄b̄oř̄ raȳfawm̄b̄? 'ḡall̄uſīv̄nt̄
rif̄oīf̄y;ct̄h̄ av̄m̄fupm;ym̄m̄te, ſe, f̄ t̄ȳl̄ȳh̄ v̄h̄l̄v̄nlȳ aī&̄f̄cl̄w̄, l̄ aemuf̄l̄awm̄h̄

' B̄BuBuB̄uB̄u a&muñvñȳ avmifupm; ' ll̄ t̄BuB̄tus, B̄uB̄u B̄uB̄u;aewmū } [k ajymvluav\ / csplyf lu . . .

] rifuluun&wm ' B̄ur̄u tawmloZmanmi{w, b̄em} } [k ajymvluav&m aAq̄lu . . .

] ' B̄ur̄u vlayvbwawfsnfyluB̄ Al̄wumAl̄szpatmif r̄lfyrs vlav;pm;wmuḡ oli, b̄si f&? ' gallumi{vntifglu & t̄aym̄aym±BuB̄u } &olluwmaygluB̄ rifu i ḡitamumi{awfuy ar;jrefaew, l̄ r̄iftamumi{vntf ajymprfygŌl̄u } }

[k q̄lum csplyf b̄0jzpp0fr̄m;uB̄ ar;jrefav\ /

csplyf onf r̄tibuB̄ *Erm\ r̄swwrfsBuB̄r̄s t̄pyk̄ p̄ma' ŌEs̄ h̄ awB̄q̄l̄yfr̄m;uB̄ v̄lloS̄frx̄m;bl t̄prstq̄l̄w̄l̄atmif jyevnajym̄yaer\ / csplyf p̄um;ql̄aomtcō aAq̄l̄wp̄fzp̄v\ & t̄aym̄aym±BuB̄u . . .

] oli, b̄si f&, f . . . r̄iftjzp̄tysuawu ytyif @m&lwptyl̄ usaeemyluB̄? i ḡwp̄foufr̄ Muñ;ztorl̄ tamumi{t&mawx̄h̄ r̄iftjzp̄avmuf t̄bozlamifwm r&btuB̄? ' B̄wmh̄ oli, b̄si f u tazitwluB̄ aofau;qy&Ōfr̄ayḡ }

] [kw̄w, f aAq̄l̄? i ḡitaztwuB̄ vupm;acty&if i ḡspol p̄ma' Ōq̄l̄ jyeawm̄r̄, }

[k ajymav\ / x̄lehu tr̄buB̄ t̄ay:x̄ywif v̄ep̄icrfem;aom x̄rifpm;yBuB̄uB̄ aAq̄lu pp̄ofay;av\ / x̄rifpm;yay:wif za, mifwiffr̄m; x̄efn̄f csplyf Es̄ h̄ aAq̄lonf np̄m pm;aomuuaav\ / aAq̄lonf csplyf x̄rifpm;hl̄ap&ef pm;aomuzG &m tr̄ntuB̄ jyi lq̄i kañar&f\ /

aAq̄lu . . .] aomuf . . . oli, b̄si f? ' gw&lwjynfuvmw̄l̄ Oj;&L̄p̄ft&ul̄ ' gu ouñjrreitom;av;uB̄ t̄qmoñȳ aygi{x̄m;wm? ' gu jyl̄uq̄m̄vñac:w̄l̄ arjzloñ;uB̄ oñaps;BuB̄w, l̄ oñaq;buB̄i w̄, }

[k q̄lum pm;aomuzG &m tr̄ntuB̄jif wñkif{nl̄uB̄v\ / aAq̄lonf vloñru tusi p̄l̄ufr̄m;yif ajymifvb̄f;[ef &by\ /

aAq̄lonf w&l̄wfracmacmav;Eþa, muñull &hȳ np̄pm;aomuñaev\ / x̄hu csplyf Es̄ h̄ aAq̄lonf a&fjzpl̄[mif atmularzG &mr̄m;uB̄ nñeñuonftxd ajymq̄lum &, farmuuaav\ /

t̄yfpol̄ a&muñamotcō aAq̄lu csplyf itm; t̄yfcaqmi BuB̄wp̄fclol̄ ac:aqñif oñ;av\ / wñg;Ool̄ a&muñamotcō aAq̄lu . . .

] oli, b̄si f? rifull jypl̄zñ retrolla, muñ yllay;vñur̄, } [k ajymvluamotcō csplyf lu acgi fçḡi . . .

] ryb̄l̄ aAq̄l̄? ig ' gr̄t Ogoemrygb̄? aAq̄l̄ . . . rif t̄usi k̄wmfwmfysubelluB̄ } [k q̄lum wñg;uB̄ ' lecel yññuB̄av\ /

aAq̄lu . . .] ouñzpls r̄pi tamumuawmygb̄ csplyf &, }

[k Orfyefwentf a&&wlvuf use&pc&av\/ csplyltonf aAq\| \ tribu\|wif
o\&ukel ay\&t\ pmaex\| bav\/ o\&ujynbaelwif csplyl fu aAq\|tm; Elwiqui\|
x\|uf\|ef jyi fq i bav\/]

aAq\|u . . .]aeyg0\ csplyl\&, l w\| oli, bsi fE\|pa, muf aw\|v\|s tm;r&ao;bl} [k
wm;q\|av\/ csplyl\|ur\ . . .

]ig aev\| rjzp\|lyg aAq\| ightazel yefuav;aw\|u &u&u\|puf v\|y\|ub\|;wh
*refeloZi fq\|w\| re\|r, l\|E\|pa, muf\| v\|upm;acs&0\|r, l\| owl\| E\|pa, muf\| n\|tq\| ajrtE\|
v\|u&\|0\|r, fu\| [k ajymv\|uav\/]

aAq\|u . . .]ig b, M\| tultn\|y;&rv\|u\| } [k q\|uav\&m csplyl fu . . .

]i g\&eoE\|pa, muf[m &wemv\|yf e\|e\| ywfouaev\|r, M\| igxi\|w, l b\|allumi\|v
q\|awm\| owl\| E\|pa, muf[m a&sa[mi t&wemaw\| aw\|fawm\|sm;rs\|u\| &0\|;w, fu\| [k ajymav\/

aAq\|u cPr\| p0\|pm; [ejykv\|u\|y\| . . .

]&wemavmurn\| igh\|w\|aq\|wp\|, mufawm\| &w, l ol\|ern\|u a&mi\|ref\| r*\|v\|r\|n\|
aew, }

[k q\|um csplyl\|tm; ja&mi\|ref\}q\|b\| v\|y\|mu\| ay;v\|uav\/ aAq\|u quv\|u\|
]ja&mi\|ref\}q\|b\| aw\|v\|lyg? wp\|v\|p\|clawm\| x\|jcm;v\|r, fx i\|w, } [k ajymum;av\/

b\|z\|i\| csplyltonf aAq\|tm; Elwiqui\|baemuf &efule\|t\|b\| x\|uf\|vawm\|/
&efule\|t\|b\| a&mu\|aomtc\| r*\|v\|r\|fob\|;i]ja&mi\|ref\}q\|b\| &wemulefonES h aw\|q\|b\|v\/

a&mi\|ref\|u . . .]r\|w\|aq\|bjymw\|]*ref\}ej\] oZi\|q\|w\| trn\|f\|stawm\| &wemavmurn\|
r&b\|? tx i\|u\&aw\|tm;v\|u\| u\|y\| od\|gw, }

[k ajymav\/ csplyltonf rtlulef&yfu\|u&u\| u\|v\|m;v\|r\|wp\|0\|x\|s um;wp\|p\| i\|;&rf\|
ti\|;armi\|foltjzpf touarf\| aeav\/ ol\|nf ti\|;um;armi\|&it]*ref\}ES h]oZi\|}\|
tel\|t\|b\|v\/ csplyltonf pE\|ma'0\|u\| r\|umcP owl\| aer\|v\/

ol\|nf ti\|;um;armi\|&it &efule\|t\|t\|b\| ol\|;um]*ref\}ES h]oZi\|tm; &faz\|av\/
wp\|aelo\| ol\|nf pE\|ma' Ol\|yjmaom pum;rs\|u\| jyefvn\|um\|a, mi\|v\|mr\|/ ol\|nf pE\|ma'0\|
cspola[mi t]p\|0\|qr\|v\| 0\|pm;onf[k q\|u\|/

csplyltonf v\|0\|pm;q\|bn\|sm;u\| p\|v\|0\|pm;i v\|m\|n\|/ x\|b\|lumi\|yf taemu\|w\|fr\|
x\|w\|fa0aom q\|u\|f\|u\|v\|r\| p\|v\|y\|n\|mE\|h ywfouaom pm\|t\|y\|fr\|;u\|
0, f, b\|v\|v\|m\|b\|y\|/ x\|p\|t\|y\|fr\|;u\| av\|v\|maep0\|w\|f t\|*f\|ver\|]q\|l\|hp\|f\|inf\|ac:
p\|v\|y\|n\|mo\|i\|b\|u\|m\|f\|E\|h tz\|r\|sm;u\| toif\|of\| &y\|0\|a\|u\|m\|f\|om;tz\|z\|p\| r\|sw\|y\|w\|b\|/ ol\|nf
v\|p\|0\|ft\|ca\|u\|ai\|b\|y\|/ p\|v\|y\|n\|m\|sm;u\| o\|i\|m\|u\|ch\|v\|/

tar&uef piwym tzuBurm;Efvnf qufof bav\ / csplyfionf o\ tizpfull
Mwobpwohmo\ o\kwoetoif ou\ ygarmu\^]qpf\spf\pm a&;í qufof Munf\av&
ygarmu\^]qpf\spf\onf v\ebp\p\w\i\bm;clav\ /

cspliflbnf xlynn&yrsm;ull avlm&if auusufjrmf&yfufllp rvlfefblwm tel&
blefBuBaumifwif uyfr aexllbaom blloawmBuwpfa, muEf h cfrifidav\

bilawmBu'u . . .]u] m . . . t*vel tar&uefu piwynmtoitBulawul
Oiae&iawmh Mm&if Oifau;e] rfvtr, l pmtyzruleb] xlxtqefqef pmtyfrsm;rsn;
zwfcsl&iawmh]pwm;atmonftb] (star of the east) toitBu]u]l Oifulyg? u] m wpsoum
zwfvlruleE] fwh pmtylawg toitBu]rñ &w, }

[k qbjzih cspylfonf blloawmbu] axmuftszjih toifbuol oibav /
xittoifbuonf aemi wif joltq (Theosophy) toifbu[l trnajymi fvblayon /

hypnotism (Hypnotism)? Mesmerism) is a form of hypnosis or a trance state.

rwfcsw/ /oRtqztoifBu\ wnfæ&mrñ &efulef atmfaumuftoitwlif
jzpallumi t o&ly q&mbu) yHleit? q&mbu) ' *leew&fwbonynt toitofizpzclton[k
rwfom;zolygon/
(pma&:O)

copy function job title to info\ ta&upform;ul tm;BuRmeWuf aqmi &Uay;objzi h
toinfois tawmfrsm:rsn:Eg h &fEcirciridh\

csplifl onf o\&elawmfrn;u\ vufpm;acsE\ &ef taygftoit r\wqbo*E rsm;ph
vlttylojzih]r\wqfrn;toi\}[\ r toiftz\wpcd\ u\ wnfaxmifav\ / csplifl onf
toifou\ vnf izpdcav\

toif\ wnae&mul &efuleth\ bm;vrwif wnaaxmiz\ mpxm;\ lwhafrm: toif\} toifoi fsm:rs wpoDEs wpoD tcuflcl awlyvif tultnby:ly\

to fit the animal's body well and stay in place.

NausZłotki&bnf b0qwl uWtely:u rvil&lyrm} r l izpav\

yyy

vupm;acly

wphaelou cspylif ntwaqwp0jzpol oltlqitotoif 0bxetqblu vma&muf
 ac:aqmi fojzi h *Avif mwif usi fyaom a[majymyifwpfclif of;a&muem;axmi kmlu /
 a[majymrnif t*fel jyi fopf pi fumybaom Ell fi lsm;wif vhlvnif ausmufrsu&wemrsn;ul
 jyif ci fusi f a&mi t0, fvlom jrefmtriforBuwp0j zpN/ triforBu a[majymrnif
 aci fpofri juhumi fapaom ausmufrsu&wemrsn;talumi t} [l o&av /

cspylif ES h oltlqitotoif 0bxetwlonf a[majymyifpwifr ausmufrsu&wemrsn h
 taqmi fuzifrsn;talumi t jycefrsn;ul pdw0ifpm;ph vhlvnifav / jycef
 wphae&mwif a[majymyifsi fyrnf triforBu / "mwylif wkywif t*fylif jrefm
 Efbmonjzi h azmyx m;av &m cspylif bonf; a&mufrsu&lyl vleph0rfajrmu0rfom zpfof;av /

tb, fumif qhom triforBu / emrnif ja':*rlif{ k o&lyl ol tEphiftvv
 &fazhom &efolawmBuif jzpav / xbelu cspylifonf a':*rlif a[majymaom
 ausmufrsu&wemrsn;ES h taqmi fuzifrsn;talumi t ul aocmpf em;axmi f av / a':*rlifonf
 t& ES h rvluatmifif Elylacmarmqjzpalumi t aw&av /

a[majymyifbaomtcg a':*rlif / talumi t ul rotomprfmlunf a':*rlifonf
 a[mi humi ES h pi fumywf taersn;lyl jrefmEll fi lsm;wif &uftenfi, hexifrnjzpalumi t
 phfof;av /

xltcg cspylifonf ol vupm;ac&rnif tptp0frsn;ul pepfwus a;&qkavawm /
]*rlif}ul ajc&mciflyzpfjzi h joZi jif aw&ef rcl, Ofawmly / cspylifonf rtiBu *Ermlif
 ow&aerav / rtiBu / qEjynD&ayawmhn /

obnf urtem;vrif&]*&if{[w, bnf of;a&mufr pm;ylxifvif &&ef
 Buifpm;clav / cspylif ntrit&muil oabmusaom pm;zifBuwpf, mufr axmufr;ojzif
 refae*mu tvif wul tvifceif / cspylifonf pm;zifBuif [w, hemuzu&
 pwifefav;wif aexif&ef phifav / ol trnif aAq{[k trnif x m;clav /

cspylifonf]*&if{[w, wif pm;ylxifwpf, mufr jzpf vlyfif&if]*rlif}ul rotom
 tuhmlunifav /]*&if{[w, wif wntclhexif&if rMuncPqbf Ell fi lsm;om;rsn;ul
 ac:, l ausmufrsu&wemrsn; a&mi t0, fvlom talumi t aw&av /

]*rlif}onf ausmufrsu&wemvlyf ejzif tluifus, f crafomku, Daealumi t
 celref&av /]*rlif} \ taetxifm;ul avlvmun&wif]*rlif}onf vleph
 taemuififqefif aexif&av&alumi t o&av /

] *rlef}onf npmul tycetxwifom pm;aomufav&N/ rnfonfitcgrl [w, & atmufxfol qití pm;aomufavr&by/

] *rlef}ull vylutn&uful] *rlef} jynfyol jyefrxlrl wp&uftvlf jylkvly&ef owsfwvlulav\ /] *rlef}onf wpaeulef {nfonfrm;ul vublwlqle&ojzih ortm; vupm;acsrh t&stul nyijylkvly&ef a&fcs, luluav\ /

xhethpmul] *rlef}\ \ tcefoll csplyfu lwi f oh;a&mufyhaqmi&ef jyi fqi&av\ /] *rlef} \ tcefoul npmoft;a&mufay;ylrlf pm;y<m; csplyfu olul lwi f oh;a&muf yhaqmi&by;rnf[k clawmif&m &fuvvltsi lsi f vudf csplyf ltm; vufly;av\ /

csplyfonf tpm;taomufi yefBuful ull f] *i f [w, & tay:qlxyfol wuof;av\ /] *rlef}\ \ tcefa&ol a&mufaomtcg wlbg;acguvlulvli f] *rlef}u tcefwi f rs joibj[k t*kyblomomjzih atmif pmlulav\ / csplyf & i lbowlonf w'lw'lwclfm\ / zciBuDES h yefuav;rsn; \ ul fm; aofau;ul qy&ayawmlrn\ /

csplyf tycetwi f ol a&mufaomtcg] *rlef}onf aumufwpmlul rfbolmijzih pwoi fpm; Mun&beav\ /

obnf n0wtul lli 0w f qzmbulay;wif ajccslf xhbeav\ / oru csplyfu vnf rhlunbf . . .

] tpm;taomufawul pm;yay; wi f x m; c } [k ajymav\ /

csplyfonf vi yefutpm;yay;ol wi f lly } *rlef}\ \ aemufwif yf tlluklweav\ /] *rlef}onf csplyf aemufu f lwi f & yfwebeonf u fpm;rbn;ly } . . .

] rifbmvl xlfrof;ao;wmv } [k jznfnifpb vnf ar;vlulav\ /

orofn teluylunfrsyif yfle, facmarlaeo;allumi f aw& \ / or\rsuEonf eefqefi usufao&&N / *rlef}onf Munlvupausufu pm;yay;ol wi f lulav\ /

csplyfu] ukyfu yefuav;aw&ll ul fm; vnclwmyg? ukyftaru *Ermyefuav;yg? ukyftazell yefuav;aw&ll ul fm; ci fAm;ul aofau;qy&awmlr, } [k ajymvlulav\ /

csplyf & pum;allumi f *rlef}onf vefpi tltm;oi foyly } Nydaemuf csplyf & rsuEonf aocmpbi Munlvlu&f w[m; [m; &, farnvlulav\ / Nyrs . . .

] avmuBuB [m tbzl aumi fvlulwmuf? yefyfawfim;vl csplyf & foyly } xi fawm? *Ermyefuav; & ll rkyquav;usefawmuf? 'fli aumi fav; . . . rif i, fyao;w, fu? toufuefjrm&if jyefvlulyg? i, fi, & g & g fe raocsi fyeDfli? *ErmaV;a&m & fO;vM;? i ght x i fawmli olaooftly } xi w, f olom&fli 'fli ol oiedfriayg? riftaztwulawmli gplwfraumi fygblu? } [k qvlulav&m csplyfuvnf . . .

] owsfawmli Butufoftly } bmylzpjszf yefuav;aw&ll ukyfci lli twlf ci fAm;ul aofau;qy&rfy } [k ajymvlulav\ / offulcifvlulav\ /

*ref}onf cspyl̄N oltulubifyl̄N lñufi rsularñi mñlyfot̄;av\/ or\ výxlxhōm Elwcrav;rs][if t&yol̄t̄ygvñ;}{ k w̄willa&&vñlñav\/

*refu . . .]]ritu t&yol̄t̄ w̄wælylñavñh pEma' Olqñu vñclwmayg} [k tolwlef iþjzih ar;vñlñav\/

cspyl̄tu . . .]]kwñmaygAm? ci Am;u pEma' Olqñu fm; ZDæczl vñclwmy} [k ajymvñlñav\/

lyðaemufcleyf] *ref}ull pwimlñlñav\/]*ref}onf vñypñia&ñi lñuboñ;lyð cspyl̄full jyeññwlñlñav\/]*ref}onf csef[eft&yol̄t̄ul̄ aelþolavñusi lñm;yl̄\/ uñfusi Ell̄ fei þþyif cspyl̄full jyeññwlñlñavñN/

si fwl̄epD\ wlñlñbf vñþñ tñqifriñom wlñlñwpyl̄zpn/ cspyl̄tu a&ñiN/ "m;zi lñuñ/]*ref}u a&ñiN/ wñt\/ wlñwmi ES h axmif\/ vuðg;apmi fjzih clñN/

aemuqñwif *ref}onf pm; yñlñES h wlñlñy aemuol̄ , H, lñloñ;poñ cspyl̄N ajcueksuñbñ;av\/]*ref}uñlñf wplywlññloñ;poñ cspyl̄onf avxñwif clefysñlñsuf or\ vñwlñfull vuðg;apmi fjzih clñcsvñlñav\/

*ref}onf clñifay:ol̄ t&yol̄t̄ywf vñþñlñ;ñ\/ cspyl̄tu or\ teñwif 'taxmuñxñlñav\/ or\ Elwcrfrs aofyñlñuf telusñmav\/ olru Bul̄pm;í lyñlñu&f . . .

]ritrql̄bl? igñlñ xñlñatmif vñEll̄bñ;y} [k dñrñtav\/

cspyl̄tu avowlñlñzih . . .]]oZi b, lñv} [k oluñlñar;vñlñN/

olru . . .]]oZi full awñcsi&f tñþe&ñrrñ&ñ} [k ajymum touñlñboñ;ñ\/

*ref}ull vuþwlñpñi lyðaomtçg cspyl̄onftcefwlñfrs uymu, mxñlñav\/ [lñ, fatmuñxñol̄ jyeññmuñamtcg oltwlñay;xñ;aom tcefoldiññmuñr̄ tñwftpm;rm;uñlñvñav\/

olñf [lñ, twif quñvñf aexñlñif pm; yñlñtoplwpñ, muñtaejzih yñvñfrñ; &yñpm;ñlñfrñf xñlñamallumih [lñ, fs tñyñtyñf xñlñav\/

yefuav;rm;ES h ol̄ zciftwñf aofaú;qyñlñkayly ol̄ rñbñm;ES h yefuav;rm;\ \ Oñmñfrñ;u oluñlñamif cñlñbñmay;í aernñxñfrñ/

*ref}ull aofaú;qyñlñamuf tñþe&ñrñ&ñ vñþñlñuñrm;aom jctus, Bul̄wif crñem;þñ aexñlñom]]oZi full ajc&ñclñN/]*ref}ES]]oZi \ xñjcm;csurññ trñm\xaxmif rñlñcifijzpn/]]oZiñonf tñþe&ñrñ&ñ jctus, Bul̄wif trñazmñefuav;Eþñ, muñEñtñwif aexñlñamif ol̄\/

cspyl̄onf tññ;um;armifolwpñtñol̄ zewñr̄]]oZi \ jctus, Bul̄teñwif rñlñmcP ol̄a&ñuf tubwñav\/ a':*ref aofaú;qyñlñamtrES h pyñvñf tñþe&ñtñfrñ

plaxmuaustrm; u txlBuBpm; i axmuuvsfaeallumit o&d? olawmgi jrefmtv i?
obula*Zuf paom owifpmBuBrsm; u zDSEED a;&om;azmfylu\

cspfli onf owifpmrsm; u zwllyvolf jylvluav\/ joziJuL vuþwI p&inlyvof
pEma' OD &ma' ooI jyefawmrrn[k qijzwfxm;av\

x&uyli twif oN ntibul *ErmluL txlowlaeav\/ pEma' OES h rMumr)
qlqnfawmrrn[ta;&uI awfum &ikleEfsm; jrefqelv\/ cspfli full jriMif pEma' Obn[
txlyif OrfajrmuOrfom jzpfvHrn[xiN/ ol jyefvrrn[ta;twif pEma' OD pluytXm;aom
c&ra&mi foþiyefuav;rsn; ylfvrrnfvrrn;rol

oziN tflazmfrntorEpa, muonf paeES h we*þEaelfsm;wif olwI
ae&ifa' ooI jyefavRsm;umit o&/ xlamuL cspfli onf joziJtm; aofau;ayfrn&ufuI
vrrn[paeelwif jylvly&ef qijzwfvluav\

paeeloI a&muauomtcgwif joziJtjclu\ rebra0;& vloI;vrfaav;\ elb;wif
um; uI &yfweI narfi &lyt[tcewif jctwif tol cleauuobid\

tflubwifol a&muauomtcg vlot&yta, mifull rjri&ay/ jc0ifBuBwpclvWif
oziyefrsm; uI ajmuujrm;ph pfluysxm;amumit aw&/ tflubtay:xyfol cspfli
wuloh;aoomtcg avomaqmiwif oziyefrsm; uI mun&aeaom oziul jriMif\/
joziJoni]*ref}xuIif Ele, ylfvrrnfvrrn; aw&/

ol\ tom;t&nfr[]*ref}avmuf rjzlay/ tfla&mi buolVcsif uI Mifull ayuf
rfrl a&btrifBuIuf aygi w&hfrfrpm;rljzp\/ touft& axmuuvaomvn[ol\
tom;t&nfr[v&fhuSpfVspfli oermykav\/ oziJoni cspfli full jriboomtcg tbo[ef
rijay/ cspfli full rsuMarspi[ajcqllacgi qMuniflly\ . . .

]ighe&muI]*ref}u vrtnemvlyk i w, } [k at;aq;ph ajymav\

cspfli fu . . .][kw, l ciAm; tazm reBulawmh i &jynlyy\ tck ciAm; tv&ly}\

[k Mif0g;vluaav\/ joziJu w[m; m; &, f

] *refulbm rif tEi&csi&r, l iguIwvh rifEi& rvf sygbtuM? ig[m 'Belt x
wlu&ymuI wp&ufrs rysu&tmif avlusid\, fuI [k jyefvrfacsav\

cspfli fu . . .]bmyjzpjzpI uylhEpy;el yefuav;aw&uI uI fm;? pEma' O&uI fm;?
ciAm; uI ZDfia;c&rfyA}

[k ajymvluav\/ joziJu rjlyjyvluI aomuuvuI pflu&ufuI jymcluI
xllacsvluI um ola&± ylfuI cspfli &mol aqmiI uevluav\

pm; ylfuI cspfli fu taotvl a&bi wtfvluIif joziJu ajcaxmufzif wptcsuI
wptcsuI vluav\/ ol\ ajcuesuonf v&fjyif xefvefozif cspfli onf
wqlwvnf qlwI ae&av\

cPtllmrs tjeftvlf jyel nwluluav\/ joZiJoni t&yloll full]*rlf}x ufyif
yflurfus i pfl upm; Elfonfull aw&av\/ csplyltoni owlupflx m; i wlulu&\/

wplurfwlf joZiJ\ ajcuesuamni h csplyltoni aemubol vlusof;av\/
joZiJoni tyll ylf k awfum clefyf csplyl fl vnfifull eifvlufav\/ csplyl fu a&mi wlf
or\ ajcaxmuful qm:mlu&m csplyl fl tebwlf vlusof;av\/

csplyltoni or\ul ay:wlf wulfllyf vnfifull vuBg;apmi fizi h clwfcav\/
oroni vnfifusti csuksi yif toukluof;av\/ csplyltoni joZiJ
aoqlof;aomtcg rnfli rnfli oy&yatmif jyel nyfjyf trfluxf xlfidav\/

jdufrn us, Defvlefvbzjih Nkpmi h a*:cg; tbllblonf csplyl fl wluyl
jzpyflaeonfull &ypm;nf ef rwlyf

csplyltoni vfl fuflyif trfluxf jyel nfxlfidav\/ zciBuEs h yef uav;rm;\/
ul pfl aofau;qyEl blyf ol&iflwlf vflvlyayg;of;av\/ [ifviflyf
of;av\/ a&s, ciuqlif oloni taEfiftzrnf; Es h wi fusufl aeav\/

, clwmh xbll r[kfawmif oloni tp0lojzi h vflvlyayg;of;wp0j jzpfir aeallyf
pEma' O&M a' ool trefqf jyefawmtrnf[k qflzwfluav\/

pEma' O&M ojyelvrm;ul vleptif OrfajrmuOrfom jzpfvtrnf xif/ pEma' O&
a' oif olboulf jfif aewmtrnf[k qflzwfluav\/

csplyltoni vlowfrsm;ul yd&llubnlybaemuf pEma' O&M wbulf-jrefme, byfl
jye&ef jyi fqi hertav\/

o&? obwqif jrefmtvif? obula*Zuf paom owi fpmBuflrm;u]*&if}{ w, f
vlowfl tifpeptif psxmuauif qm:ykvifritatmif wif pbrfaxmufl faealumi
azmfyxm;av\/ obula*ZufowifpmBuflu psxmuauif qm:ykvifritatmif wif
vlufaomtrlonf ray:&lxflf&fumi? rlfmrf w&mfclufl vuflyfcwawmtrnfzpfumi
a&om;xm;av\/

csplyltoni owi full zwlyf ryklyfvlufav\/ Nybaemuf . . .

]'trluawmh qm:ykvifritatmif wif t&hay;&rl trlyf[k wflwif a&&flvlufav\/

oloni]rlwqfrm;tzf\ toifom;rm;ul npmpm;yl usi fyf toifouifwm0eful
vfljymifay;rmf[k pboflxm;av\/

oloni &cefwfif npmpm;yl usi fy&ef zwfmrsm;ul pp0baev\/ xbf of oN
&cefaf&ol jrefmrsm;u zflfum;[k ac:av&fom zflftrstpm; armawmif;wpf
xfl&yfvmav\/

x̄lum; \a&llcefrs v̄b̄p̄na, muñ;ybí v̄b̄p̄n&&iñ e&ñom v̄lwp̄ñES fitwl tazm
jzp̄[e&ñom v̄lwp̄a, muñonqití v̄mav\/ x̄blu csp̄yñ&llceftwñfol
0ia&muñvñyñvññf . . .

]]usylemrnu qm;ylvifritatmly? *&it[w, fu vlowfrle] ozinlli nlu
vlowfrltwlf ulbspyl fuil zrtvluigly])

[k rdrlrcell qlvluav&m csplyfionf vleþnyif tlthm;woih jzpř oř;av \/ obnf
qm;ylvifritatmifull jyevnř rclctpfawmhy/ qm;ylvifritatmifonf csplyf it m;
xlfrajy;&ef uwawmifal] tifplefotll' bl vuþyrcwbl ac:acni foř;ch \/

XXXXX

c&rfa&mi fopöyefyf tschr jyehr, f

cspliflull zrlq&rllylaemuf o&? olawmgi jrefmtvif? obula*Zuf
owifpmblur;u wcrfrem; azmifluav\/ qm;ylvi trifatmiflunf c&rfa&om;mu\/
owifpmblur;u r; apvtwMluam owi faxmufr;onf w&m;c&f aelbOf vma&mufl
owif, mu\/

trppaq;aeaomtcs&wif csplifitm; &I kaysmaym&mpm;BuBwpfzpfv] aAqiu vma&mufl
awqifh\//

aAqiu . . .]jzpfzpf&av oli, bsi f&, f . . . riftwlf ig pifraumifbt}][k
ajymav\//

cspliflurl . . .]rvifgbf aAqif&, f . . . igltaztwlf uvpm;acsifl&wmulf
i gauseylygw, fu}][k jyefajymch\//

x𝔲wif cspliflbnf pEma' Oll tx;low&aer\/ c&rfa&mi fopöyef yif tschr
jyefvnrnq;om oll pEma' OD ar;baeayawmifn/ oN tjpifl pEma' Obd&f rnif
rc&wif jzprnfen/

oNrsuflx&wif pfacmifuaav;ES h opvifthuav;wpfif c&rfa&mi fopöyefr;sm;ES h
pEma' Oll rsuEhuav;ubm jri; ba, mi aera\/ olonf rsuflull yif mifn/ ohomf oN
tm&&wif pEma' Oll jyt[el &, f[el Elwcrfpl[efuav;rm;u; jri; ba, mi aejye\//

olonf w&m;p&i heaom ael&wif x&qetaom tjri; qefwpfclif tm&&wif
&&neww\// olonf xylgwvvlj jri; ba, mi heaom tjri; ftm&rm;amifnif r;uif r;f
&lo&fely;v[k xifri;baer\// ohomf olonf &lo&fci;fr[wif oN tji; if
c&rfa&mi fopöyefr;sm; zly; heaom tcs&wif pEma' Oll jyefvnrn&mu&bt;ci;fyif jzp\//

xifri;fr; x&wif pEma' Oll jyt&i heaom rsuEES h c&rfa&mi fopöyefyf r;sm;onf
txif&f; qifzpf\// xiflumifif cspliflu oES h pEma' Oll c&rfa&mi fopöyefr;sm;
zly; if&wif jyefvnrn&q;fr;nf[k, mifn&mu&bt;ci;fyif jzp\//

csplifN truif tBurBurif mu;empfag;lylaemuf w&m;obluu axmif Pf
wpfouwfpuif c&f\// cspliflbnf p&fcsufsonfif rwlefryfbf em, b\//

olonf rnfonft&mu& yli; aomu rxm;awmifc/ oES h pEma' Oll
c&rfa&mi fopöyef yif tschr jyefvnf qif&rnf r[wifgvm;/ xifcs&wifif . . .

]]iguawmh tE^p(300)v\|v\| uspmto hly rifiyev\mr\ tcell apmi h\mactw, f
rifiguawmh igluk\m;chlyellayg\}

]]r[kwbot pEma' OI rif usyfull t x i rñi;aely] c&rt&mi lo pi yet yd & if ri t qta&muf
jye f v mch yqr, } } [k qvluav&m pEma' OI rsuEñiñi, pñjzi h . . .

]] i fit if i gr, lbt? ri f i g q b, fa wmlS jye r v m E flt q lwm i go t w, }} [k a j y m a v \ /

csplj̥ ūouufyf̥ i f̥csí]]c&rfa&mi ūop̥yefyf̥ ūt̥r̥ ūta&muufyefv̥mr, ūq̥l̥ ūv̥lp̥a, ūmu&ll
pum;u&ll ūrit̥ ūr, ūw̥m̥l̥ ūv̥m;} [k ūq̥l̥ ūf̥yef&m ūp̥Ema' ūD ūrsu&ll ūv̥; ūs̥; ūonf ūcspl̥p̥z̥ ūf̥
 ūD ūp̥u&ll ūf̥y ūv̥y . . .

]]rifwu, fajymaewmvm; [i]

]]wU, baygh pEma' O! usyf ta&mufye\mchayg? usyf uwah;ygw, }}

]]' gq]] w[[Efa, muf jyefq[[ur[[ygaem]]}}

]]c&rfa&mi kopyefawG yf&f wEpa, muf jyefqMursfyg? yefyf hri tcefbm [. . .
t&iml rif apmi Bultaevshyg}}

csplif pum; tqifif pEma' OI rsuflav; onf ta&miwzsyfzf 0i{vubif; av\/
vleptifif vnf OrfajrmuOrfom jzpolif; [eifay\/
xtPwfif pEma' OI Es csplif bnf rsuflav; csi f
atliu\/
rsuflav; ayoufrm; rSwaih Es Nom; csi f em; vnfliu\/

cPtMumwif pEma' Olu . . .]ig jyefr, l ri t jyefr v mrcsif c&ra&mif o p ö yefyi f em;rñ
apmifher, l k qum tuav;Buñif qwtel vñlxloñ;av\

(NyBygNy)

rifjrwlk

aemufquwf / uElyw\ ZmwfLufauwbul cspylionf wpbowwpulefusy
rsm;rMumr) jrefmEl fi bI a0vritom;a&mufvmaom txHfrSwfjzpf wpbowwpulefom;rm;uI
rlazmuif vfwifHcrtomcl fi ay;clm cspyl fwpa, muf vfwajmuof;clonif k olygonf
cspyl ES h Mumyefewf, fv; jyefvnfqbwcfu c&rtamifopinyefrm; a0a0qmqm
ztyffernif k uEly , llunifyonf

သုတေသန

၁၀၁၂၊ မြန်မာနိုင်ငြခဲ့

ပန်းကိုးပွင့်။